A VOCABULARY

ENGLISH BURMESE, HINDUSTANI & TAMIL IN ENGLISH CHARACTERS

WITH THE

BURMESE ALSO IN THE NATIVE LETTERS

TO WHICH ARE ADDED A FEW SENTENCES LIKELY TO BE USEFUL IN DAILY LIFE

DESIGNED FOR THE USE OF VISITORS AND OTHERS WHO ARE NOT FAMILIAR WITH THE LANGUAGES SPOKEN IN BURMA

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM HENRY BEGBIE

AND

ABRAHAM JOSEPH

A VOCABULARY

ENGLISH BURMESE, HINDUSTANI & TAMIL

IN ENGLISH CHARACTERS

WITH THE

BURMESE ALSO IN THE NATIVE LETTERS

A VOCABULARY

ENGLISH BURMESE, HINDUSTANI & TAMIL
IN ENGLISH CHARACTERS

WITH THE

BURMESE ALSO IN THE NATIVE LETTERS

TO WHICH ARE ADDED A FEW SENTENCES LIKELY TO BE USEFUL IN DAILY LIFE

DESIGNED FOR THE USE OF VISITORS AND OTHERS WHO ARE NOT FAMILIAR
WITH THE LANGUAGES SPOKEN IN BURMA.

COMPILED BY
WILLIAM HENRY BEGBIE
AND
ABRAHAM JOSEPH

ASIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
NEW DELHI ★ MADRAS ★ 1996

A VOCABULARY

ENGLISH, BURMESE, HINDUSTANI & TAMIL.

IN ENGLISH CHARACTERS.

WITH THE

BURMESE ALSO IN THE NATIVE LETTERS.

To which are added a few Sentences likely to be usefsl in daily life.

Designed for the use of Visitors and others who are not familiar with the Languages spoken in Burma.

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM HENRY BEGBIE,

SECOND MASTER *S. John's College, S. P. G.*

AND

ABRAHAM JOSEPH.

FIRST EDITION.

PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY ABRAHAM JOSEPH.

Copyright Registered.

RANGOON:

Printed at the Albion Press.

1877.

Price 5 Rupees.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

———:0:———

A. Rivers Thompson Esqr. C. S. I. Chief Commissioner of British Burma, & Agent to His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India	2 Copies.
Colonel Horace A. Browne, Commissioner of Pegu	1
The Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta	6

	Copies.
Abraham, Marcar Esqr. Maoobin	10
Abdoolcadar Naik Mahomed	1
Adlard, J. H. B. Esqr.	1
Ah Shoung, H. Mr.	1
Ah Saing. Mr.	1
Alan Ker, Esqr.	1
Beatson. Walter W. G. Esqr.	1
Briddon. John. F. Esqr.	1
Brooke Deedes, Revd.	2
Brown, C. J. Esqr.	1
Cassim Thobath	1
Cauder Moideen	1
Catherasen Pillay, V. Vaccinator	1
Chundee Churn Nagth	1
Cohen Brothers. & Co. Messrs.	1
Colbeck, J. A. Revd.	2
Coun Goay, C. Mr.	1
Cowie, Chas. R. Esqr.	1
Darwood, J. Esqr.	5
Dawson, Advocate G. Esqr.	1
Dawson, J. N. Esqr.	1
D'Cruze, A. B. Esqr.	1
Dickmann, F. Esqr.	1
Dobson, F. H. Esqr.	1
Ebrahim Hassum Arriffjee	1
Esmailjee Ebramjee	1
Evanson, R. C. Capt. Magistrate	1
Ferreiro, Emmanuel, Mr.	1
Fforde, T. F. Esqr. Supt. of Police Amherst District Moulmein	1
Foon Foung, T. Mr.	1
Frame, J. Esqr.	1
Francis, C. M. Mr. No. 61 Q. O. S. & Miner D. Company.	1
Francis, M. Mr.	1
Franks, R. Mr. Signaller R. T. Dpt.	1
French, William Mr.	1

	Copies.
Gwyther, H. T. Esqr. Asst. Engr.	1
Haden, A. Esqr.	1
Hagens, H. Esqr.	1
Hardinge, J. J. C. Esqr.	1
Hedderwick, S. G. Mr.	1
Henzadah S. P. G. School	1
Hill, T. C. Esqr.	1
Hintze, J. Esqr.	1
Hpo Thaw	1
Hpo Mhyin	1
Hpay Htoon	1
Hpo Thong, Merchant	1
Htoon Hlah	1
Jodonauth Doss	1
Jordan, V. J. E	1
Kaly Doss Muk	1
Knapp, C. Esq	1
Kruger, & Co	1
Kulenkampff,	1
Kyah Bwin	2
Kynoch, G. C. Esqr.	1
Little, Thomas Esqr.	1
Luckett, G. F. Mr.	1
Macfie, F. W. Esqr.	1
MacCarthy, Welbore Revd.	1
Mamoojee Moosajee	1
Mariadossen. Francis Mr.	1
Mark's, Philips Revd. Ceylon	1
Marks, J. E. Revd.	2
Melville, James. Esqr.	2
Mia Ahmed Abdoolvahab	1
Milne, William. Mr.	1
Morrison, D. G. Esqr.	1
Mutter, William Mr.	1
Moollah Mahomed	2
Moung Tsan Phaw Oo	1
Moung Shway Choon	1
Moung Kyay	1

	Copies.
Moung Boa	1
Moung Oung Ming	1
Moung Kho	1
Moung Paw Htoon	1
Moung Htoon Oung, Advocate	1
Moung Ngyain	1
Moung Choe	1
Moung Oung Shway	1
Moung Kho, S.	1
Moung Tho Myah	1
Moung Hpay, Clerk	1
Moung Tha Oh	1
Moung Loo Glay	1
Moung Tha Myat	1
Moung Tha Oo	2
Moung Pho Mhyin Foremen	1
Moung Pho Thoung	1
Moung Myah	1
Moung Hpo Khin	1
Moung Tsain Boo	1
Moung Shwe Oung	1
Moung Hpay, Clerk Forest Office	1
Moung Ohn Ghine	1
Moung Pho Shain, Clerk	1
Neezamut Alley,	1
Noyce, W. F. Esqr.	1
Oung Zay, C. Mr.	3
Peter Jacob, M. Dubash Mr.	1
Preo Nath Mitter, Mr.	1
Rahamathoollah Saib M. S.	1
Rungiah Naidoo, T.	1
Schumacher, B. & Co. Messrs.	1
Scott, J. George Esqr. S. John's College	2
Shain Yen, L. Mr.	1
Shoay Lin, L. Mr.	1
Sleigh, A. D. Esqr. High School	1
Soobrathee, C. R. Mr.	1
S. John's College, S. P. G.	2
S. Mary's School S. P. G.	1
Stone, C. Esqr.	1
Swee Keng, Y. Mr.	1
Thaddeus, G. C. Mr.	1
Thayetmyo S. P. G. School	1
Thongchie,	1
Unserkhan, Sahib M.	1
Unwin, D. W. Esqr.	1
Webster, Esqr. Charles S.	1
Wootten, W. H. Esqr.	1
Wright, R. P. S. W. Mr	1

	Copies
Yeo Swee Choon Merchant	1
Yeo Swee Sain, Merchant, Prome	1
Young George, Esqr.	1

STUDENTS OF S. JOHN'S COLLEGE, S. P. G. RANGOON.

Abraham, R.	3rd class	1
Aviet A. J.	1st Class	1
Ah Htun C.	2nd class	1
Chimbie	do	1
David Samuel In Nee	8th Master	1
Hasshim	2nd class	1
Herror Chandre, Dey Michael		1
Henri Ravalo	3rd class	1
Jokelin, O.	6th class	1
Ku Taw	2nd class	1
Lyons, Mr. T. W.	3rd Master	1
Moung Bah Hpay	2nd class	1
Moung Bah Thain	do	1
Moung Chit Oo	4th class	1
Moung Hpo Hlah	do	1
Moung Hpo Yane	1st class	1
Moung Hpo Tsin	3rd class	1
Moung Hpo Thet	2nd class	1
Moung Hpo Htoon	5th class	1
Moung Hpo Yin	2nd class	1
Moung Hpo Thin	4th class	1
Moung Hpo Tsun	2nd class	1
Moung Hpo Win	3rd class	1
Moung Hpo Hun	4th class	1
Moung Hpo Khin	3rd class	1
Moung Hpo Thain	do	1
Moung Hpo Tsee	5th master	1
Moung Htoon Hlah	5th class	1
Moung Htoon Oung	do	1
Moung Htoon Aye	2nd class	1
Moung Bah	6th class	1
Moung Chyone	1st class	1
Moung Chain	2nd class	1
Moung Dway	do	1
Moung Goon (Mandalay Royal School).		1
Moung Gyee	5th class	1
Moung Hpay	do	1
Moung Hpay 6th Master		1
Moung Htoon Oung	1st class	1
Moung Moung	do	1
Moung Thain	do	1

		Copies.
MoungShway Hmeh,	Master	1
Moung Myat Thin	2nd class	1
Moung Ney Doon	3rd class	1
Moung Oung Thah	5th class	1
Moung Shway Koo,	1st class	1
Moung Shway Utt	4th class	1
Moung Shway Noo	2nd class	1
Moung Swee Gwan	do	1
Moung Thah Hpo	4th class	1
Moung Kyaw Hpay	3rd class	1
Moung You Swai	2nd class	1

STUDENTS OF KEMENDINE BAPTIST COLLEGE, RANGOON.

		Copies.
Kyah Zan	1st class	1
Shway Hpo	do	1
Yond Daing	do	1

INTRODUCTION.

The work has been compiled to meet a want which is greatly felt in this Province by all whose duties bring them in contact with the natives in business or social life.

There are very few persons who are familiar with English, Burmese, Hindustani and Tamil. People from India often know one or both of the native languages but are unable to converse in the third. Their stay here is generally too short to render their acquisition of Burmese either desirable or useful—though whilst here they have frequent occasions to wish to make themselves understood by Burmans or others.

To aid such is one of the purposes of this work. In its preparation the Revd. F. Poynder's Dictionary, published by the Christian Knowledge Society has been employed. From that Dictionary all words in common use have been incorporated into the Vocabulary in alphabetical order.

A few useful sentences, on the plan of Forbes's Hindustani Manual, have been added,

The Burmese is given in the native character as well as in English. It has not been the design of the compilers to adopt any new system of transliteration but they have tried so to spell the words that an ordinary English reader will be able to pronounce them.

In the preparation of this work the compilers feel that they have striven to supply a real want. They are conscious of many imperfections in their performance, but they send forth their book with every confidence that it will be found useful. Its defects they will endeavour to rectify in future editions.

The accents are not intended to *divide syllables*, but simply to show on what syllable stress is to be laid. Whenever an accent is placed *directly over a vowel*, that vowel has its own full sound. The following abbreviations will be found in the Vocabulary :—

a. ADJECTIVE.
adv. ADVERB.
conj. CONJUNCTION.
interj. INTERJECTION.
n. NEUTER.
part. PARTICIPLE.
pass. PASSIVE.
pl. PLURAL.
poss. POSSESSIVE.
pr. PREPOSITION.
pret. PRETERITE.
pron. PRONOUN.
rel. RELATIVE.
s. SUBSTANTIVE.
v. a. VERB ACTIVE.
v. n. VERB NEUTER.
Fr. FRENCH.
Gr. GREEK.
Ital. ITALIAN.
Lat. LATIN.

S. John's College, S. P. G.

RANGOON.

With regard to the Burmese words in English characters. The pronunciation adopted is that in use in England and *not* the continental mode.

ah	is the open English sound in	bah	or the French	ā in chār
ă	is the short	do păpa	do	ă in părole
aw	is the broad	do săw	do or	ē in ēntrez
ee	is the long	do see	do	ī in autruī
e (final)	is the short	do be or the final y in city	do	ĭ in luĭ
ĕ (medial)		bed	do	ĕ in pĕrdrix
ĭ	is the short English sound in	pin	do	i in mĭnuir
oh	is the long English sound of o in stone		do	eau in morceau
o	is the short English word in	stop	do	ŏ in monnaie

uy is the long English sound of uy in buy, ei in German, *mein*, or long ī in mīne.

y is the ordinary *consonant* English sound of y in yes *e, g,* kyin *pron.* kee-in.

m' n' th' etc. is the expression of these consonants, without any vowel between them and the next letter.

w at the begining of a syllable is used as a consonant.

ow has the ordinary English sound as in town.

u has the short English sound of u in bun.

h before m (as in hmyah, *pron. h'meah*) the lips to be closed and a rough breathing through the nose.

ng *initial* as ng in fli*ng*.

hng *initial* as ng in fli*ng* preceeded by the rough breathing.

h before a consonant is the guttural sound not used in English but like the *ch* in Scotch, or in German *suchen*.

The Days of the Week.

Sunday တနင်္ဂနွေနေ့။
tă-nin-ngă-nooay-nay
Monday တနင်္လာနေ့။
tă-ning-lah-nay
Tuesday အင်္ဂါနေ့။
in-gah-nay
Wednesday ဗုဒ္ဓဟူးနေ့။
boodh-d hoo-nay
Thursday ကြာသပတေးနေ့။
kyah-thă-p'day-nay
Friday သောက်ကြာနေ့။
thowk-khyah-nay
Saturday စနေနေ့။
tsă-nay-nay

☞ The English Months have no Burmese names.

Numerals.

1 ၁ တစ်။
tit
2 ၂ နှစ်။
hnit
3 ၃ သုံး။
thohn
4 ၄ လေး။
lay
5 ၅ ငါး။
ngah
6 ၆ ခြောက်။
chyowk
7 ၇ ခုနှစ်။
koon-hnit
8 ၈ ရှစ်။
shitt
9 ၉ ကိုး။
koh
10 ၁၀ တဆယ်။
tă-seh'
11 ၁၁ တဆယ်တစ်။
tă-seh-tit
12 ၁၂ တဆယ်နှစ်။
tă-seh-hnit
13 ၁၃ တဆယ်သုံး။
tă-seh thohn
14 ၁၄ တဆယ်လေး။
tă-seh-lay
15 ၁၅ တဆယ်ငါး။
tă-seh-ngah
16 ၁၆ တဆယ်ခြောက်။
tă-seh-chyowk
17 ၁၇ တဆယ်ခုနှစ်။
tă-seh-koon-hnit
18 ၁၈ တဆယ်ရှစ်။
tă-seh-shitt
19 ၁၉ တဆယ်ကိုး။
tă-seh-koh
20 ၂၀ နှစ်ဆယ်။
hnit-seh
21 ၂၁ နှစ်ဆယ်တစ်။
hnit-seh-tit
22 ၂၂ နှစ်ဆယ်နှစ်။
hnit-seh-hnit
23 ၂၃ နှစ်ဆယ်သုံး။
hnit-seh-thohn
24 ၂၄ နှစ်ဆယ်လေး။
hnit-seh-lay
25 ၂၅ နှစ်ဆယ်ငါး။
hnit-seh-ngah
26 ၂၆ နှစ်ဆယ်ခြောက်။
hnit-seh-chyowk
27 ၂၇ နှစ်ဆယ်ခုနှစ်။
hnit-seh-koon-hnit
28 ၂၈ နှစ်ဆယ်ရှစ်။
hnit-seh-shitt
29 ၂၉ နှစ်ဆယ်ကိုး။
hnit-seh-koh
30 ၃၀ သုံးဆယ်။
thohn-seh
31 ၃၁ သုံးဆယ်တစ်။
thohn-seh-tit
32 ၃၂ သုံးဆယ်နှစ်။
thohn-seh-hnit

33 ၃၃ သုံးဃ်သုံး။
thohn-seh-thohn
34 ၃၄ သုံးဆယ်လေး။
thohn-seh-lay
35 ၃၅ သုံးဆယ်ငါး။
thohn-seh-ngah
36 ၃၆ သုံးဆယ်ခြောက်။
thohn-seh-chyowk
37 ၃၇ သုံးဆယ်ခုနှစ်။
thohn-seh-koon hnit
38 ၃၈ သုံးဆယ်ရှစ်။
thohn-seh-shitt
39 ၃၉ သုံးဆယ်ကိုး။
thohn-seh-koh
40 ၄၀ လေးဆယ်။
lay-seh
41 ၄၁ လေးဆယ်တစ်။
lay-seh-tit
42 ၄၂ လေးဆယ်နှစ်။
lay-seh-hnit
43 ၄၃ လေးဆယ်သုံး။
lay-seh-thohn
44 ၄၄ လေးဆယ်လေး။
lay-seh-lay
45 ၄၅ လေးဆယ်ငါး။
lay-seh-ngah
46 ၄၆ လေးဆယ်ခြောက်။
lay-seh-chyowk
47 ၄၇ လေးဆယ်ခုနှစ်။
lay-seh-koon-hnit
48 ၄၈ လေးဆယ်ရှစ်.
lay-seh-shitt
49 ၄၉ လေးဆယ်ကိုး။
lay-seh-koh
50 ၅၀ ငါးဆယ်။
ngah-seh
51 ၅၁ ငါးဆယ်တစ်။
ngah-seh-tit
52 ၅၂ ငါးဆယ်နှစ်။
ngah-seh-hnit
53 ၅၃ ငါးဆယ်သုံး။
ngah-seh-thohn
54 ၅၄ ငါးဆယ်လေး။
ngah-seh-lay
55 ၅၅ ငါးဆယ်ငါး။
ngah-seh-ngah

56 ၅၆ ငါးဆယ်ခြောက်။
ngah-seh-chyowk
57 ၅၇ ငါးဆယ်ခုနှစ်။
ngah-seh-koon-hnit
58 ၅၈ ငါးဆယ်ရှစ်။
ngah-seh-shitt
59 ၅၉ ငါးဆယ်ကိုး။
ngah-seh-koh
60 ၆၀ ခြောက်ဆယ်။
chyouk-seh
61 ၆၁ ခြောက်ဆယ်တစ်။
chyouk-seh-tit
62 ၆၂ ခြောက်ဆယ်နှစ်။
chyouk-seh-hnit
63 ၆၃ ခြောက်ဆယ်သုံး။
chyouk-seh-thohn
64 ၆၄ ခြောက်ဆယ်လေး။
chyouk-seh-lay
65 ၆၅ ခြောက်ဆယ်ငါး။
chyouk seh-ngah
66 ၆၆ ခြောက်ဆယ်ခြောက်။
chyouk-seh-chyowk
67 ၆၇ ခြောက်ဆယ်ခုနှစ်။
chyouk-seh-koon-hnit
68 ၆၈ ခြောက်ဆယ်ရှစ်။
chyouk-seh-shitt
69 ၆၉ ခြောက်ဆယ်ကိုး။
chyouk-seh-koh
70 ၇၀ ခုနှစ်ဆယ်။
koon-hnit-seh
71 ၇၁ ခုနှစ်ဆယ်တစ်။
koon-hn t-seh-tit
72 ၇၂ ခုနှစ်ဆယ်နှစ်။
koon-hnit-seh-hnit
73 ၇၃ ခုနှစ်ဆယ်သုံး။
koon-hnit-seh-thohn
74 ၇၄ ခုနှစ်ဆယ်လေး။
koon hnit-seh-lay
75 ၇၅ ခုနှစ်ဆယ်ငါး။
koon-hnit-seh-ngah
76 ၇၆ ခုနှစ်ဆယ်ခြောက်။
koon hnit-seh-chyowk
77 ၇၇ ခုနှစ်ဆယ်ခုနှစ်။
koon-hnit-seh-koon-hnit
78 ၇၈ ခုနှစ်ဆယ်ရှစ်၊
koon-hnit-seh-shitt

79 ၇၉ ခုနှစ်ဆယ်ကိုး။
koon-hnit-seh-koh
80 ၈၀ ရှစ်ဆယ်။
shitt-seh
81 ၈၁ ရှစ်ဆယ်တစ်။
shitt-seh-tit
82 ၈၂ ရှစ်ဆယ်နှစ်။
shitt-seh-hnit
83 ၈၃ ရှစ်ဆယ်သုံး။
shitt-seh-thohn
84 ၈၄ ရှစ်ဆယ်လေး။
shitt-seh-lay
85 ၈၅ ရှစ်ဆယ်ငါး။
shitt-seh-ngah
86 ၈၆ ရှစ်ဆယ်ခြောက်။
shitt-seh chyowk
87 ၈၇ ရှစ်ဆယ်ခုနှစ်။
shitt-seh-koon-hnit
88 ၈၈ ရှစ်ဆယ်ရှစ်။
shitt-seh-shitt
89 ၈၉ ရှစ်ဆယ်ကိုး။
shit-seh-koh
90 ၉၀ ကိုးဆယ်။
koh-seh
91 ၉၁ ကိုးဆယ်တစ်။
koh seh-tit
92 ၉၂ ကိုးဆယ်နှစ်။
koh-seh-hnit
93 ၉၃ ကိုးဆယ်သုံး။
koh-seh-thohn
94 ၉၄ ကိုးဆယ်လေး။
koh seh-lay
95 ၉၅ ကိုးဆယ်ငါး။
koh-seh-ngah
96 ၉၆ ကိုးဆယ်ခြောက်။
koh-seh-chyowk
97 ၉၇ ကိုးဆယ်ခုနှစ်။
koh-seh-koon-hnit
98 ၉၈ ကိုးဆယ်ရှစ်။
koh-seh-hitt
99 ၉၉ ကိုးဆယ်ကိုး။
koh seh koh
100 ၁၀၀ တရာ။
tă-yah
125 ၁၂၅ တရာနှစ်ဆယ်ငါး။
tă-yah-hnit-seh-ngah
150 ၁၅၀ တရာငါးဆယ်။
tă-yah-ngah-seh
175 ၁၇၅ တရာခုနှစ်ဆယ်ငါး။
tă-yah-koon-hnit-seh-ngah
200 ၂၀၀ နှစ်ရာ။
hnit-yah
250 ၂၅၀ နှစ်ရာငါးဆယ်။
hnit-yah-ngah-seh
275 ၂၇၅ နှစ်ရာခုနှစ်ဆယ်ငါး။
hnit-yah-koon-hnit-seh-ngah
300 ၃၀၀ သုံးရာ။
thohn-yah
350 ၃၅၀ သုံးရာငါးဆယ်။
thohn-yah-ngah-seh
400 ၄၀၀ လေးရာ။
lay yah
1,000 ၁,၀၀၀ တထောင်။
t-towng
10,000 ၁၀,၀၀၀ တသောင်း။
t thowng.
100,000 ၁၀၀,၀၀၀ တသိန်း။
t thayn
1,000,000 ၁,၀၀၀,၀၀၀ တသန်း။
t thun
10,000,000 ၁၀,၀၀၀,၀၀၀ တကုဋေ။
t tkoo-day

Fractions.

$\frac{1}{4}$ လေးပုံတပုံ။ or တစိတ်။
lay-pohn-t bohn *or* t zayt
$\frac{1}{2}$ တဝက်။
t wet
$\frac{3}{4}$ လေးပုံသုံးပုံ။
lay-pohn-thohn-bohn
1 ၁ တစ်။
tit

SCHEME OF LETTERS

SCHEME OF LETTERS

ADOPTED IN THE ROMANIZED HINDUSTANI WORDS OF THE FOLLOWING VOCABULARY.

---

a, a—as in arm, balm, calm.
e, e—as in bey, dey, obey.
ee, ee—as in eel, bee, see, lee, feel, keel, reel, seem.
i, i—as in din, fin, sin.
o, o—as in lo, lobe, lore, so.
oo, oo—as in ooze, fool, tool.
oo, oo—as in foot, good, hood.
u, u—as in but, cut, hut, fun, pun.
ou, ou—as in our, sour.
ch, ch—as in choose, chop, church, rich.
chh, chh—with aspirate.
d, d—soft dental, nearly as in dew, and formed by placing the tongue against the upper front teeth.
g, g—as the english hard g in gob, gone, got, jugular.
gh, gh—with aspirate.
gh, gh—guttural, like the Northumbrian r, *or* the sound made in gargling.
kh, kh—with aspirate.
k, k—a deep liquid lingual, as in the peculiar and common cry of the raven; and articulated by raising the root of the tongue towards the throat.
kh, kh—a peculiar guttural sound, as in the scotch word loch.
n—nasal, as in the french words bon, sans
ph, ph—with aspirate.
r—harsh palatial, formed by placing the tongue against the palate, and then striking it against the lower teeth.
s, s—with the hissing sound of s in seen sun.
sh, sh—as in shin, ship, rush.
t, t—soft dental, pronounced by placing the tongue slightly between the upper front teeth.
th, th—the aspirate of the above.
th, th—with aspirate.
y, y—as in yawn, yoke, your, my type, tyro.
z, z—as in azure, *or* as s in pleasure

The remaining Letters retain their ordinary sounds.

PREFIXES AND AFFIXES.

With examples of their application in the Key which follows in the next page.

All-, -bhur.
Dis-. be- bud-, la-, na-, u.
Castle of—, -gurh.
City of—, -a'bad, -nug'ur, -poor.
Country of—, -a'bad, -is'tan, -stan.
Deed of—, -na'mu.
Double-, do-.
Evil-, bud-.
Fort of—, -gurh.
Flower-, gool-.
Garden of—, -is'tan, -stan.
Heart-, dil-.
Il-, khil'af-, un-.
Ill-, bud-,
Im-, be-, bud-, ghyr-, khil'af-, la-, na-, u', un-.
In-, be-, bud-, ghyr-, la-, na-, nir-, u'.
Inhabitant of—, -wal.
Ir-, be-, bud-, na-.
Letter-, na'mu-.
Low-, bud-, kum-.
Mis-, be-.
Native of—, -wal.
Power of—, -na'mu.
Reader of—, khwan-.
Rose-, gool-.
Town of—, -a'bad, -nug'ur, -poor.
Two-, do-.
Un, un-, be-, bud-, kum-, khil'af-, la-, na-, nir-.

-ant, -dan.
-ate, -mund.
-bazaar, -ba'zar.
-bearer, -bur'dar, -dar.
-binder, -bund.
-borough, } v. City, Ttown
-burgh, }
-box, -dan.
-carrier, -bur'dar.
-case, -dan.
-dealer, -ha'ra.
-deed, -na'mu.
-doer, -kar.
-ed, -wunt, -wur.
-er, -ban, -gar, -gur, -saz, -wan, -wal.
-fighter, -baz.
-ful, -bhur, -ka, -man, -mund, -saz, -wunt.
-holder, -dan, -dar.
-grain-market town *or* village, -gunj.
-hood, -pun.
-house, -kha'nu, -ghur.
-heart, -dil.
-keeper, -ban, -dar, -wan.
-land, -is'tan, stan.
-less, be-, kum-, la-, na-, nir, u'.
-maid, -we'lee.
-maker, -bund, -saz.
-man, -ban, 'ee, ha'ra, -kar, wa'la, -wan.
-master, -wa'la.
mart, *or* } -ba'zar.—grain-market
-market, }
-ness, 'ee, -gee, -pun.
-or, -dar,
-office, kha'nu.
-place, -kha'nu.
-player, -baz.
-room, -kha'nu
-seller, -ha'ra
-ship, -pun.
-shop, kha'nu.
-smith, -gur, -kar.
-stand, -dan.
-speaker, -go.
-teller, khwan.
-worker, -gur,
y (final) 'a, -man, -mund, -wur.

KEY, ILLUSTRATING THE APPLICATION OF THE FOREGO[illegible]

be- (without.) Im-, In-, Ir-, Mis-, Un-; -less; as be-subr, *a.* Im-patient. be-sub'ree, *s.* Im-patience. —be-it'i'kad, *a.* In-credulous.—be-iti'kad'ee, *f.* In-credulity.—Be-ee'man, *a.* Im-pious, Ir-religious. —be-nus'eeb'ee, *f.* Mis-fortune.—be-muk'door, *a.* Un-able. be-a'-ram, *a.* Un-easy, Rest-less.—be-fikr, *a.* Thought-less.

bud- (*a.* bad, evil, vicious, wicked.) Dis-, Evil-, Ill-, Im-, In-, Ir-, Low-, Un-; as bud-li'haz, *a.* Dis-, respectful.—bud-un'desh, *a.* Evil-minded.—bud-soo'rut. *a.* Ill-favoured.—bud-kes, *a.* Im-pious, Ir-religious.—bud-nam, *a.* Infamous; bud-nam'ee, In-famy —bud-usl. *a.* Low-born.—bud-bukht, *a.* Un-fortunate, Un-lucky.

dil-, } Heart-, } as dil-a'ram, *a.*
-dil, } -heart, } Heart-easing; dil-a'zar, *a.* Heart-tormenting. (*s. m. f.* Sweet-heart.)—sung-dil, *a.* Stone- (*or* hard-) hearted. mom-dil, *a.* Wax- (*or* tender-) hearted.

do-, *a.* Two-, Double-; as do-pa'-yuh, *a.* Two-legged; do-chund. *a.* Two-fold.—do-a'tush'u, *a.* double-distilled, (from a'tush, Fire.) do-ta'ra, *a.* Double-threaded.

ghyr- (*a.* other, another, different, foreign.—*adv.* besides, without, except, different from, reverse of.) Im-; In-; as ghyr-moom'kin, *a.* Im-possible. ghyr-su'heeh, In-correct.

gool-, Flower-, Rose-; as gool-cheen, Flower-gather-er.—gool-rung, *a.* Rose-coloured

khil'af-(opposition, contrariety, contradiction;—*a.* reverse, false.) Il-, Im-, Un-; as khil'af-shur'u, *a.* Il-legal, Un-just.—khil'af-ki'yas, *a.* Im-probable.—khil'af-ukl, *a.* Un-reasonable.

kum-(deficiency,—*a.* deficient, wanting, few, less, little, rare, seldom.) Un-, -less; as kum-hou'sil'u, *a.* Un-ambitious. kum-nus'eeb, *a.* Un-fortunate. kum-ukl. *a.* Sense-less.

la- (no, not, without.) Dis-, Im-, In-, Un-, -less; as la-ghur'uz, *a.* Dis-interested.—la-zu'wal, *a.* Im-perishable.—la-hul, *a.* In-dissoluble. —la-ha'sil, *a.* Un-productive, Profit-less.—la-char. *a.* Help-less.

na- (no, not.) Dis-, Im-, In-, Ir-, Un-, -less; as na-khoosh, *a.* Dis-pleased.—na-dee'dun'ee, *a.* Im-percep-tible, In-visible.—na-hum-war, *a.* Ir-regular, Un-even.—na-huk. *a.* Il-legal, Im-proper, Un-just.—na-oom'med, *a.* Hope-less.

nir- (out, without, on the outside: without, not having.) Un-, -less; as nir-mul, *a.* Un-sullied.—nir-as, *a.* Hope-less.

u'-(an inseparable particle of negation, privation, or diminution.) Dis-, Im-, In-, -less; as u'lug, *a.* Dis-joined, Dis-connected.—u'-mur, *a.* Im-mortal.—u'mit, In-delible.—u'par, *a.* Shore-less, u'-chook, *a.* Fault-less.

un- Un-, It-, Im-; as un-dho'a, *a.* Un-washed. un-pur'ha, *a.* Un-learned, Il-literate.—un-ho'na, *a.* Im-poscible.

'a. the final y, as myl'a, *a.* Filth-y, from myl, Filth. bhookh'a *a.* Hungr-y, from Bhookh, Hunger.

-a'bad, (*a.* cultivated, inhabited, populated.) City of—Town of—as il'ah-a'bad, the City of GOD. uz'-eem-a'bad, the Town of Uzeem; i. e. Prince Uzeem, its founder.

-bhur, (*a.* full, as much as, as far as, up to, whole, all, bulk, size, every, each, as,) All-, -ful; as rat-bhur, All-night,—chum'chu-bhur, Spoon-ful.

-ban, (affix in compos. guardian.) —Keeper, -man, -er; as dur-ban, Door-keeper, sug-ban, Dog-keeper.—pasban, Watch-man.—bagh-ban, Garden-er.

-baz, -player, -fighter; as shut'runj-baz, Chess-player. moorgh-baz, Cock-fighter.

bund, -binder, -maker; as dus'tar-bund, Turband-binder (*or* maker.) ny'chu-bund, hook ku-snake maker.

-bur'dar, -carrier, -bearer; as ni'-shan- (*or* ul'um-) bur'dar, Standard-bearer.

dan, -case, -holder, -cellar; as kul'-um-dan, Pen-case *or* holder.—num'uk-dan, Salt-cellar.— -ant, as his'ab-dan, Account-ant.

-dar, (possessor, lord, master,) -bearer, -holder, -keeper; as chob-dar. Mace-bearer,—his'su-dar, Share-holder. zum'een-dar, Land-holder. —doo'kan-dar, Shop-keeper. ab-dar, Water-keeper.

-dil. *v*. Heart-.

ee, -ness, -man; as bhul'a'ee, khoob'-ee, Good-ness, from bhul'a, khoob, *a*. Good.—sip'ah'ee, lush'kur'ee, Army-man (Soldier) from sip'-ah, lush'kur, Army.

-gar, (doer) -er; as tul'ub-gar, Search-er; goon'ah-gar, Sinn-er; from tul'ub, Search; goon'ah, Sin.

gee, -ness; as ta'zu-gee, Freshness; gun'du gee, Fetidness; from ta'zu *a*. Fresh; gun'du, *a*. Fetid.

-go, speaker; as dur'ogh-go, a speaker of lies, a Liar; rast-go, a speaker of truth; from durogh, Lie; rast, *a*. True.

-gunj, (a granary, heap, treasure,) grain-market town *or* village, as ba'kur-gunj, from ba'kur the name of its probable founder.

-gur, (maker, workman,) -er, -smith; as ruf'oo-gur, Darn-er, from ruf'oo, Darn; se'kul-gur, Polisher, from se'kul, Polish.—zur-gur, Gold-smith.

-gurh, Castle of—Fort of—as fut'ih-gurh (Futtyghur.)

-ha'ra, (doer, dealer,) -man, -seller, -er; as luk'ur-ha'ra, Wood-man, *or* Wood-seller, from lu'kur. Wood.

-is'tan, *or* -stan, (place, station,) Country of—Garden of—as uf'-ghan-i'stan, the Country of the Afghans. hin'doo-stan, the Country of the Hindoos.—bo-stan, the Garden of Fragrance.

-ka, (post-pos. of belonging to,) -ful, as kam'ka, *a*. Use-ful.

-kar, (business. profession, labour, work,)-doer, -man, -smith; as bud-kar, Evil-doer,—pesh-kar, Fore-man —sa'du-kar, Silver-smith. (lit. white-smith.)

-kha'nu, -place, -house, -room, -office, -shop; as a'tush-kha'nu, Fire-place.—feel-kha'nu. Elephant-house.—ba'wur'chee-kha'nu, Cook-room.

-khwan, (repeater,) -teller, Reader of—as kis'sa-khwan, Story-teller; —kit'ab-khwan, Reader of the Kooran. misl-khwan, Reader of the papers of cases before a judge.

-man, -ful, -y; as goon-man, *a*. Skilful. bhag-man, Lucky.

-mund, endowed with, having; as ukl-mund, *a*. Sensible; from ukl, Sense. dou'lut-mund, *a*. Rich, Wealthy; from dou'lut, Rich.

-na'mu, letter. deed, warrant, power; as na'mu-bur, Letter bearer. ra'-zee-na'mu, Deed of assent. moo-kht'ar-na'mu, Power of attorney.

-nug'ur, City of—Town of—as chun'dun-nug'ur, the City *or* town of chun'dun (the moon)—krishn-nug'ur, the City *or* town of krishn.

-poor, City *or* town of—as lukh'ee-poor, the City *or* town of lukh'ee. gha'zee-poor, the City of gha'zee, (the Conqueror.)

-pun, pun'a, -hood, -ness, -ship; as lur'ka-pun, Child-hood. boor'a-pun, Bad-ness.

-stan, *or* -sthan, *v*. -istan.

-saz, -maker, -er, -ful; as ghur'ee-saz, Clock- (*or* watch-) maker.—rung-saz, Paint-er.—hee'lu-saz, *a*. Deceit-ful.

-wal, *or* wa'la, (agent, keeper,) -man. -master, -maker, -er, in

habitant of—as na'o-wa'la, Boat-man,—ghur-wa'la, House-master. -eent-wa'la, Brick-maker.—koth'-ee-wal, Bank-er.—deh'lee-wal, (*or* -wa'la) Inhabitant of deh'lee.

-wan, (possessed of—possessor, keeper,) -man, -er; as gar'ee-wan, Coach-man, Cart-er.—dhun-wan, *a.* Rich, from dhun, Riches.

-wunt, -ful, -ed; as bul-wunt, *a.* Power-ful jus-wunt, *a.* Renown-ed.

-wur, -ed, -y; as nam-wur, *a.* Renown-ed, nus'eeb-wur, *a.* Luck-y.

☞ FOR SCHEME OF LETTERS, vide page ii.

ABBREVIATIONS.

f.	.... *feminine.*	*duk.*	.... *dukhunee.*
h.	.... *hindu.*	*hin.*	.... *hindee.*
m.	.... *moohummudun.*	*pers.*	.... *persian.*
arab.	.... *arabic.*	*cor.*	.... *corruption.*
ben.	.... *bengalee.*	*met.*	.... *metaphorically.*

Of Hindustani Verbs.

d.—de'na (*v. a.* to give, bestow, impart, grant, yield).

h.—ho'na (*v. n.*, to be, exist, become, belong, have, serve, suit, answer, come, do, stand, die).

j.—ja'na, (*v. n.* to go, move, pass, reach, be, continue).

k.—kur'na (*v. a.* to do, act, practise, achieve, execute, transact, perform, make, effect, avail, set, thrust, use).

l.—le'na (*v. a.* to take, accept, obtain, procure, get, hold, pick, receive, win, buy).

r.—rukh'na (*v. a.* to keep, place, have, hold, lay, set, station, leave, own, stop, reserve).

In instances where verbs differ from their nouns or adjectives in the simple addition of the terminations de'na, ho'na, &c. the verb is expressed by abbreviation, thus—

Absent, *a.* ghyr-ha'zir.—*v. n.* g-h. (i. e. ghyr-ha'zir-ho'na)

Abuse, ga'lee.—*v. a.* g-d. (i. e. ga'lee-de'na).

Aid, dust'gee'ree, mud'ud.—*v. a.* d-k. m-k. (i. e. dust'geer ee-kurna, mud'ud-kur'na).

Hindustani *feminine* nouns (with the exceptions too obvious to be mistaken, as girl, woman, &c.) are distinguished by the letter *f.*—the rest are *masculine.*

The Days of the Week—huf'tuh ka din.

Sunday, itw'ar, et'war, rub'i bar.
Monday, peer, som-bar.
Tuesday, mun'gul, bhoum-bar.
Wednesday, boodh, boodh-bar.
Thursday, joo'mu-rat, *f.* bri'hus put'i-bar, goo'roo-bar.
Friday, joo'mu, sookr-bar.
Saturday, sun'ee'chur, shum'bu.

☞ The English Months have no hindustani names.

Numerals—hin'dus'u.

1 One, ek
2 Two, do
3 Three, teen
4 Four, char
5 Five, panch
6 Six, chhu, *or* chhe
7 Seven, sat
8 Eeight, ath
9 Nine, nou
10 Ten, dus
11 Eleven, ig'a'ruh
12 Twelve, ba'ruh
13 Thirteen, te'ruh
14 Fourteen, chou'duh
15 Fifteen, pund'ruh
16 Sixteen, so'luh
17 Seventeen, sut'ruh
18 Eighteen, ut'ha'ruh
19 Nineteen, oon'ees
20 Twenty, bees. (Score, ko'ree.)
21 Twenty-one, ik'ees
22 Twenty-two, ba'ees
23 Twenty-three, te'ees
24 Twenty-four, chou'bees
25 Twenty-five, puch'ees
26 Twenty-six, chhub'ees
27 Twenty-seven, sut'a'ees
28 Twenty-eight, ut'ha'ees
29 Twenty-nine, oon'tees
30 Thirty, tees
31 Thirty-one, ik'tees
32 Thirty-two, but'tees
33 Thirty-three, ten'tees
34 Thirty-four, choun'tees
35 Thirty-five, pyn'tees
36 Thirty-six, chhut'ees
37 Thirty-seven, syn'tees
38 Thirty-eight, uth'tees
39 Thirty-nine, oon'ta-lees
40 Forty, cha'lees
41 Forty-one, ik'ta'lees
42 Forty-two, be'a'lees
43 Forty-three, ten'ta'lees
44 Forty-four, chou'a'lees, chou'-ta'lees
45 Forty-five, pyn'ta'lees
46 Forty-six, chhe'a'lees
47 Forty-seven, syn'ta'lees
48 Forty-eight, uth'ta'lees
49 Forty-nine, oon'chas
50 Fifty, pu'chas
51 Fifty-one, ik'a'wun
52 Fifty-two, ba'wun
53 Fifty-three, tir'pun
54 Fity-four, chou'wun
55 Fifty-five, puch'pun
56 Fifty-six, chhup'pun
57 Fifty-seven, sut'a'wun
58 Fifty-eight, ut'ha'wun
59 Fifty-nine, oon'suth
60 Sixty, sath
61 Sixty-one, ik'suth
62 Sixty-two, ba'suth
63 Sixty-three, tir'suth
64 Sixty-four, chou'suth
65 Sixty-five, pyn'suth
66 Sixty-six, chhe'a'suth
67 Sixty-seven, sut'suth
68 Sixty-eight, uth'suth, urh'suth
69 Sixty-nine, oon'hut'tur
70 Seventy, sut'tur
71 Seventy-one, ik'hut'tur
72 Seventy-two, bu'hut'tur
73 Seventy-three, ti'hut'tur
74 Seventy-four, chou'hut'tur
75 Seventy-five, puch'hut'tur

76 Seventy-six. chhu'hut'tur
77 Seventy-seven, sut'hut'tur
78 Seventy-eight, uth'hut'tur
79 Seventy-nine, ooná'see
80 Eighty, us'see
81 Eighty-one, iká'see
82 Eighty-two, be'ásee
83 Eighty-three, tirá'see
84 Eighty-four, chou'rásee.
85 Eighty-five, puch'ásee
86 Eighty-six, chhe'ásee
87 Eighty-seven, sut'ásee
88 Eighty-eight, ut'hásee
89 Eighty-nine, nuw'ásee
90 Ninety, nuw'we
91 Ninety-one, ik'an'we
92 Ninety-two, ban'u'we
93 Ninety-three, tir'an'we
94 Ninety-four, chour'an'we
95 Ninety-five, puch'an'we
96 Ninety-six, chhe'an'we
97 Ninety-seven, sut'an'we
98 Ninety-eight, uth'an'we
99 Ninety-nine, nin'an'we

100 One Hundred, sou
125 One hundred and twenty-five, ek sou puch'ees (*or* suw'a sou)
150 One hundred and fifty, ek sou pu'chas (*or* derh sou)
175 One hundred and seventy-five, ek sou puch'hut'tur (*or* poúne do sou)
200 Two hundred, do sou
250 Two hundred and fifty, do sou pu'chas (*or* ur'háeesou)
275 Two hundred and seventy-five, do sou puch'hut'tur (*or* poúne teen sou)
300 Three hundred, teen sou
350 Three hundred and fifty, teen sou pu'chas (*or* sar'he teen sou)
400 Four hundred, char sou
1,000 One Thousand, huz'ar
100,000 One hundred thousand, lakh.
10,000,000 Ten million, kur' (Crore)
1,000,000,000,000 Billion, khurb

ORDINALS—Ud'úd-i-wus'fee.

First, puh'la. puh'lee *f.*
Second, doos'ra. doos'ree *f.*
Third, tees'ra. tees'ree *f.*
Fourth, choútha. choúthee *f.*
Fifth, panch'wan. p-ween *f.*
Sixth, chhut'ha. chhut'hee *f.*
Seventh, sat'wan. sat'ween *f.*
Eighth, ath'wan. a-ween *f.*

And so on, adding the final syllable "wan," *or* "ween," according to the gender of the noun which it may qualify.

FRACTIONS AND MIXED NUMBERS.

Quarter, pa'o.
Fourth part, chouth, chout'ha. chout'ha ee *f.*
Half. adh. ad'ha *f.*
Quarter less (than one of any given number), poun, pou'ne
Quarter more (than one of any given number), suw'a.
One and a half, derh.
Two and a half, ur'ha'ee.
Half more. (than one of any given number), sar'he

SCHEME OF LETTERS

ADOPTED IN THE ROMANIZED TAMIL WORDS OF THE FOLLOWING VOCABULARY.

—:o:—

Vowels.

a as in delta.
á as in father.
i as in pin.
í as in pique.
u as oo in good.
ú as oo in food.
e as in mendicant.
é as in grey.
ai as in aisle.
o as in police.
ó as in story.
au as ou in foul.

Consonants.

k as in king.
ṅ as ng in angle.
ch as in church.
ñ as ni in onion.
ḍ as in drum.
ṇ a hard cerebral n
t as t in Italian.
n as in fancy.
p as in pardon.
m as in demand.
y as in yellow.
r as in burial.
l as in manly.
v as in marvel.
l̲ a mixture of r,l and the French j.
ḷ as in glove.
ṟ as in crack.
ṉ as in fancy.

Sanskrit Letters, &c.

sh as in shake.
s as in sin.
h as in hunger.
ḥ called aitha.

NOTES ON THE ALPHABET.

1. i when followed by ḍ ṇ ṟ l̲ ḷ is sounded something like u. The character of these consonants modifies the sound of the vowel i.

2. í before ḍ ṇ ṟ l̲ ḷ is sounded like the German úh—as víḍu.

3. é before ḍ ṇ ṟ l̲ ḷ sounds like the German oé in Goethe—as méḍu pronounced moéḍu.

4. k as an initial and when doubled is sounded as k ; but when medial in Tamil words it is pronounced like g—as kágam, pakkam.

5. ch,—the power of this letter representing, as it does, several letters in words of Sanskrit origin as well as Tamil words, is sometimes ch, j and s—as chinna, janam, másam. Use will however soon overcome the difficulties incident to the different sounds of this consonant.

6. t is like t in Italian when initial and when doubled—as tan, katti ; and when it is medial and final it has the sound of th—as kaṭhu, puthu.

7. p when preceded by m, or n is sounded very much like b—as pámbu, anbu.

8. tch—as mátchimai.

ñj—as pañju

tt is similar to the cerebral t—as in trump—as pattanam.

r when mute before a consonant, has the sound of the cerebral t—as karpanai; Double rr is similar in sound to tt in pattern—as parri; when r is preceded by n it has very nearly its natural power—as kanru, panri.

N. B. In pronouncing words in which a consonant is doubled great care must be taken to sound both letters. one of course as a mute. Two or three words are given for the purpose of impressing this caution on the mind of the beginner—as palli, illai, killai. If care be not taken to pronounce the first syllable clearly the above words might be mistaken for pali, ilai and kilai.

The Days of the Week.

Sunday, ñáyirrukkilamai.
Monday, tingadkilamai.
Tuesday, chevváykkilamai.
Wednesday, puthankilamai.
Thursday, viyálakkilamai.
Friday, vellikkilamai.

Saturday, sanikkilamai.

☞ The English Months have no Tamil names.

Numerals.

1 One, onru
2 Two, irandu
3 Three, múnru
4 Four, nálu
5 Five, ainthu
6 Six, áru
7 Seven, élu
8 Eight, ettu
9 Nine, onbathu
10 Ten, pattu
11 Eleven, pathinonru
12 Twelve, pannirandu
13 Thirteen, pathimúnru
14 Fourteen, pathinálu
15 Fifteen, pathinainthu
16 Sixteen, pathináru
17 Seventeen, pathinélu
18 Eighteen, pathinettu
19 Nineteen, pattonbathu
20 Twenty, irubathu
21 Twenty-one, irubattonru
22 Twenty-two, irubattirandu
23 Twenty-three, irubattimúnru
24 Twenty-four, irubattinálu
25 Twenty-five, irubattainthu
26 Twenty-six, irubattáru
27 Twenty-seven, irubattélu
28 Twenty-eight, irubattettu
29 Twenty-nine, irubattonbathu
30 Thirty, muppathu
31 Thirty-one, muppattonru
32 Thirty-two, muppattirandu
33 Thirty-three, muppattimúnru
34 Thirty-four, muppattinálu
35 Thirty-five, muppattainthu
36 Thirty-six, muppattáru
37 Thirty-seven, muppattélu
38 Thirty-eight, muppattettu
39 Thirty-nine, muppattonbathu
40 Forty, nárpathu
41 Forty-one, nárpattonru
42 Forty-two, nárpattirandu

43 Forty-three, náṛpattimúnṛu
44 Forty-four, náṛpattinálu
45 Forty-five, náṛpattainthu
46 Forty-six, náṛpattáru
47 Forty-seven, náṛpattéḻu
48 Forty-eight, náṛpatteṭṭu
49 Forty-nine, náṛpattonbathu
50 Fifty, aimpathu
51 Fifty-one, aimpattonṛu
52 Fifty-two, aimpattiraṇḍu
53 Fifty three, aimpattimúnṛu
54 Fifty-four, aimbattinálu
55 Fifty five, aimpattainthu
56 Fifty-six, aimpattáru
57 Fifty-seven, aimpattélu
58 Fifty-eight, aimpatteṭṭu
59 Fifty-nine, aimpattonbathu
60 Sixty, aṛupathu
61 Sixty-one, arupattonṛu
62 Sixty-two, aṛupattiraṇḍu
63 Sixty-three, áṛupattimúnṛu
64 Sixty-four, aṛupattinálu
65 Sixty-five, aṛupattainthu
66 Sixty-six, aṛupattáṛu
67 Sixty-seven, aṛupattéḻu
68 Sixty-eight, aṛupatteṭṭu
69 Sixty-nine, aṛupattonbathu
70 Seventy, eḻupathu
71 Seventy-one, eḻupattonṛu
72 Seventy-two, eḻupattiraṇḍu
73 Seventy-three, eḻupattimúnṛu
74 Seventy-four, eḻupattinálu
75 Seventy-five, eḻupattainthu
76 Seventy-six, eḻupattáṛu
77 Seventy-seven, eḻupattéḻu
78 Seventy-eight, eḻupatteṭṭu
79 Seventy-nine, eḻupattonbathu
80 Eighty, eṇpathu
81 Eighty-one, eṇpattonṛu
82 Eighty-two, eṇpattiraṇḍu
83 Eighty-three, eṇpattimúnṛu
84 Eighty-four, eṇpattinálu
85 Eighty-five, eṇpattainthu
86 Eighty six, eṇpattáṛu
87 Eighty-seven, eṇpattéḻu
88 Eighty-eight, eṇpatteṭṭu
89 Eighty-nine, eṇpattonbathu
90 Ninety, tonnúṛu
91 Ninety-one, tonnúṛṛonṛu
92 Ninety-two, tonnúṛṛiraṇḍu
93 Ninety-three, tonnúṛṛimúnṛu
94 Ninety-four, tonnúṛṛinálu
95 Ninety-five, tonnúṛṛainthu
96 Ninety-six, tonnúṛṛáṛu
97 Ninety-seven, tonnúṛṛéḻu
98 Ninety-eight, tonnúṛṛeṭṭu
99 Ninety-nine, tonnúṛṛonbathu
100 One Hundred, núṛu
125 One hundred and twenty-five, núṛ-ṛirupattainthu
150 One hundred and fifty, núṛ-ṛaimbathu
175 One hundred and seventy-five, núṛ-ṛeḻupattainthu
200 Two hundred, irunúṛu
225 Two hundred and twenty five, irunúṛ-ṛirupattainthu
250 Two hundred and fifty, irunúṛ-ṛaimbathu
275 Two hundred and seventy-five, irunúṛ-ṛeḻubattainthu
300 Three hundred, munnúṛu
350 Three hundred and fifty, munnúṛ-ṛaimbathu
400 Four hundred, nánúṛu
1,000 One Thousand, áyiram
100,000 One hundred thousand, iladcham *or* ladcham
10,000,000 Ten million, kóḍi
1,000,000,000,000 Billion, ladcha-kóḍi *or* núṛáyirakóḍi

ORDINALS:

First, muthalávathu
Second, iraṇḍávathu.
Third, múnṛávathu.
Fourth, nálávathu
Fifth, ainthávathu.
Sixth, áṛávathu.
Seventh, éḻávathu.
Eighth, eṭṭávathu.

And so on, adding the word ávathu to every number.

Fractions.

¼ Quarter, kal.	¾ Three-fourth, mukkal.
½ Half, arai.	1 One onru.

English, Burmese, Hindustani & Tamil
VOCABULARY
IN
English Characters.

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
A is the first letter of the alphabet. It is the indefinite article, set before nouns of the singular number, as a man; before words beginning with a vowel, and h mute, it is written an, as an ox, an hour ...	} တခု။တစ်။တဆုံတခု။ (*a*) ...	t'koo, tit, t'sóhn-t'koo, (*a*) ...	ek ...	oru, onṛu, ór.
	} တယောက်။ (*a man*) ...	t'yowk', (*a man*) ...	ek jun'a (*or*) ma'noos ...	oru manithan, *or* manushan.
	} တခု။ (*an*) ...	t'koo, (*an*) ...	ek ...	onṛu, oru, ór.
	တကောင်။ (*an ox*) ...	t'gowng, (*an ox*) ...	ek byl (*or*) go'roo ...	oru eruthu.
Aback', *adv.* ...	နောက်သို့။ ...	nowk-tho ...	peech'he, peech'hul ...	pinnáy, pinnaniyattil.
Ab'acus, *s.* ...	တွက်ရန်သင်ပုံး။ ...	twet-yun-thing-bóhn ...	ilm-i-his'abka nuk'shu ...	oru kaṇithak-karuvi.
Abaft', *adv.* ...	ပဲ့ဆီးမှာ။ပဲ့ဆီသို့ ...	peh-see-hmah ...	peech'hul, peech'he ...	pinnaṇiyattil, abarattil.
Aban'don, *v. a.* ...	စွန့်သည်။ပြစ်ထားသည်။ ...	soon-the, pyit-tah-the ...	chhor-na, ty'ag'na ...	vilakku, viṭṭuviḍu.
Abásement, *s.* ...	နှိမ့်ချချင်း။ ...	hnain-chyah-gying ...	khiffut, *f.* dub'ao ...	tálttal, tálvaḍaithal, iḷivu.
Abáte, *v. a.* ...	လျှော့သည်။ ...	shyaw-the ...	ghut'a'na, ghut'ee ...	kuṛai, taṇi, oḍuṅgu.
Ab'bey, *s.* ...	ကျောင်း။ ...	kyoung ...	da'i'ru, ra'hibka-gir'ja-ghur.	sanniyási-maḍam.
Ab'bot, *s.* ...	ကျောင်းနေပုဂ္ဂိုလ်။ ...	kyoung-nay-pohk-goh ...	ra'hib-girja-ghurka surdar.	maḍa-talaivan

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Abbréviate, *v. a.*	တိုစေသည်။ အကျဉ်းချုပ်သည်။	toh-say-the	ikh'ti'sar-k, mookh'tus'ur-k.	su-ru-kku, ku-ṛu-kku.
Abdicátion, *s.*	အရာကိုစွန့်ပြစ်ချင်း။	a-yah-go-soon-pyit-chying.	ty'ag, tus'leem, *f.*	rásínámá, am[illegible]u.
Abdómen, *s.*	ဝမ်း။	woon	pe'roo	aḍi-vayiṛu, kíḻ-vayiṛu.
Abed', *adv.*	အိပ်ရာဘော်မှာ။	ayt-yah-baw-hmah	pul'ung-pur	sayanattil, paḍukkaiyil.
Abet', *v. a.*	အားပေးသည်။	ah-pay-the	mud'ud-k, him'áyut-k	uthavu, túṇḍu, évu.
Abey'ance, *s.*	အခွင့်မရှိသေး။	a-kwing-m'shee-thay	in'tiz'ar, oom'med, *f.*	nambikkai, niraivérámai.
Abhor', *v. a.*	ရွံသည်။ မုန်းသည်။	yoon-the, mohn-the	nuf'rut-k	veṛu, aruvaru, arósi.
Abíde, *v. a.*	နေသည်။ စောင့်နေသည်။	nay-the, sowng-nay-the	suh'na, pur'wur'ish	tángu, sagi, poṛu.
Abil'ity, *s.*	အစွမ်းသတ္တိ။ ဉာဏ်သတ္တိ။	a-swon-thattee, nyan-that	dust-rus, li'ya'kut, *f.*	sakti, sámártiyam.
Ab'ject, *a.*	ယုတ်ညံ့သော။	yoot-nyan-thaw, tee,	fur'o'ma'yu, ku'mee'nu	nícha, ína, táḻvána.
A'ble, *a.*	တတ်နိုင်သော။	tut-hnuyng-thau	ka'bil, suk'na	vallamai-yulla.
Ablútion, *s.*	ရေချိုးဆေးကြောခြင်း။	yay-hning-say-kyau-gying.	ghoosl, nu'han	snánam, níráṭṭu.
Aboard', *adv.*	သင်္ဘောပေါ်မှာ။	thing-baw-baw-hma	kish'tee-pur	tóniyil, kappal-mél.
Abóde, *s.*	နေချင်။ နေရာ။	nay-chyin, nay-yah	muk'an, muk'am	víḍu, vásam.
Abol'ish, *v. a.*	ဖျက်ဆီးသည်။ ဖျက်သည်။	pyet-tsee-the, pyet-the	oot'ha-d, mou'koof'k	taḷḷu, níkku, vilakku, aḻi.
Abound', *v. n.*	ပေါများသည်။	paw-myah-thee	bhur'na	migu, mali, tiraḷáyiru.
Abrásion, *s.*	ပွန်းသည်။	poon-thee	ghis'a'o, ghis'a'wut	téytu-viḍugiṛathu.
Abrid'ge, *v. a.*	အကျဉ်းချုပ်သည်။	a-chyin-chyoht-the	ikh'ti'sar-k, mookh'tus'ur-k.	su-ru-kku, ku-ṛu-kku.
Abroad', *adv.*	တချားနိုင်ငံမှာ။	t'chyah-nuyng-ngan-hmah.	ba'hur, pur'des	pradésattil, veḷiyé.
Ab'scess, *s.*	အိုင်းနာ။	uyng-nah	doom'bul, doom'mul, pho'ra.	silanti, oḍukkuṭṭi.
Ab'sence, *s.*	မရှိချင်း။	m'shee-chyin	ghyr-ha'zir'ee	kúḍayiṛámai, illá-mai.
Ab'sent, *a.*	မရှိ။ (in mind) သတိမရှိ။	m'shee, tha-tee-m'shee	ghyr-ha'zir	illátha, vaṛátha.
Absol've, *v. a.*	အပြစ်လွှတ်သည်။ ဝန်ကင်းစေသည်	apyit-hloot-thee, woon-kin-	moo'bur'ra-k	mauni, viḍuthalaiyákku.
Abstáin, *v. n.*	ရှောင်သည်။	shyoung-the, -say-the,	pur'hez-k	vilakku, viḍu, tavir.
Ab'stract, *s.*	နုတ်ထွက်ယူပေါင်းချုပ်သောစာ။	hnoht-twet-yue-hpoung-chyoht-thaw-tsah	ikh'ti'sar, khoo'la'sa	chu-ru-kkam, aḍakkam.

Abstrúse, *a.* ...	ခက်ခဲနက်သော။ ...	ket-keh-net-thau ...	duk'eek, chhip'a, moosh'kil.	marai-porulána.
Absurd', *a.* ...	မိုက်သော။ ...	muyk-thau ...	be'hoo'du, moo'tu'ghy'yir ...	yuttikku-virôthamána.
Abun'dance, *s.* ...	ပေါမျှားသော။မျှားပြွားသော။	pau-myah-thaw, myah-byah-thau ...	fur'a'khee, bu'hoo'tat, if'rat..	tiraḷ, miguthi.
Abúse, *s.* ...	ဆဲရေးချင်း။ ...	tseh-yeh-chyin ...	khur'ab'eekam ...	keḍuthi, paḷu-thákku.
Abúse, *v. a.* ...	မကောင်းအောင်သုံးဆောင်သည်	tseh-the, mkoung-oung-thohn-sowng-the ...	ga'lee, bud-zub'an'ee ...	ninthanai, dú-shaṇai.
Abut', *v. a.* ...	အခြားကိုထိအောင်။အစွန်းထွက်သည်။ ...	a-chyah-goh-tee-ounng, a-swon-twet-the ...	mil'a'na, nuz'deeka'na ...	chár, ellaiyilliru.
Academ'ic, Academ'ical, } *a.* ...	သိပ္ပံအတတ်များကိုသင်ချင်း အမှုနှင့်ဆိုင်သော။	theyp-pun-a-tut-myah-go-thin-chyin-a-hmoo-hning tsuyng-thaw ...	put'salka tul'meez, sha'gird.	sarvvakalá-sabhai-in-máná-kkan, (*or*) sarvva-sástra-paḷḷiyai-chárndón.
Accede, *v. n.* ...	ဝန်ခံသည်။ ...	woon-cun-the ...	ra'zee ...	iṇangu, sammathi.
Accel'erate, *v. a.* ...	မြန်စေသည်။ ...	myun-say-the ...	juldee-k, chul'a'na ...	virai-vi, tíviramákku.
Ac'cent, *s.* ...	ဂရုသံ။ ...	ga-yoo-thun ...	nish'an, dagh, bol'na ...	asai-yúnṛal, su-ram.
Accent', *v. a.* ...	ဂရုသံပေးသည်။ ...	ga-yoo-thun-pay-the ...	ooch'chur'na, tuluffooz-k ...	eḍuttuchchari.
Accept', *v. a.* ...	ခံယူသည်။ ...	cun-yoo-the ...	koob'ool-k ...	angikari, oppukkol.
Accep'table, *a.* ...	ခံယူစရာကောင်းသော။ ...	cun-yoo-syah-kowng-thau...	muk'bool, mun'zoor ...	ishṭamána.
Ac'cess, *s.* ...	အထံသို့ဝင်ရာသောအခွင့်။ ...	a-tun-thoh-wing-yah-thau-a-kwing ...	zi'ya'du, il'hak ...	chérppu, pravésam.
Acces'sary, *s.* ...	ကူညီသောသူ။ ...	koo-nyee-thau-thoo ...	uf'zood, il'ha'kee, ud'hik ...	udanthaiyáḷi.
Acces'sion, *s.* ...	နန်းစံချင်း။ ...	nun-sun-chyin ...	bur'ha'o, burh'ta ..	chér-mánam, varattu.
Ac'cident, *s.* ...	အမှတ်တမဲ့ဖြစ်သောအမှု။ ...	a-hmut-tmeh-pyit-thau a-hmoo ...	ha'di'su, it'if'ak ...	taṛcheyal, tattu.
Accliv'ity, *s.* ...	ကုန်းတတ်ရာ။ ...	kohn-tut-yah ...	chur'ha'o, dhal, nush'eb ...	éṛṛam, cháral, cháyppu.
Accom'modate, *v. a.*	တော်လျော်အောင်ပြုသည်။ ...	tau-lyau-oung-pyoo-the ...	khub'ur-l, soodh-l ...	ubacharaṇai-paṇṇu.
Accom'modating, *a.*	အသုံးအလိုသို့လိုက်၍ ကျေးဇူးပြုတတ်သော။	a-thohn-aloh-thoh-luyk-yue-kyay-zoo-pyoo dut-the.	khuleek ...	tayaiyuḷḷa.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Accom'pany, v. a. ...	အတူလိုက်သည်။ပါသည်။ ...	a-too-luyt-the, pah-the	hum'rah ...	tunaipó, kúdappó, chér.
Accom'plice, s. ...	မကောင်းသောအမှု၌လက်ခံဖေါ် လက်ခံဖက်။ ...	m'koung-thau-a-hmoo-hnuyt-lekkun-bau, lekkun-	shur'eek, sa'thee ...	udanthaikkáran.
Accord', v. a. ...	ညီညာသည်။ ...	nyee-nyah-the, pet,...	fur'man, sun'ud, ut'a ...	isai, orumanam.
Accost', v. a. ...	နှုတ်ဆက်သည်။ ...	hnoht-set-the ...	a'mud-a'mud, kuh'na ...	sandhittupésu.
Accouch'ement, s. ...	သားမွေးဖွားရာတွင်ပြုရချင်း။ ...	thah-mooay-pwah-yah-twin-pyoo-zoo-chyin ...	juch'a ...	prasavikkai.
Accoucheur', s. ...	ဝမ်းဆွဲသမား။ ...	woon-sway-th'mah ...	juch'a-huk'eem, byd ...	maruttuvan.
Account', s. ...	အရေအတွက်။ငွေစာရင်း။ ...	ayay-atwet, ngway-sah-yin.	sun'man, gin'tee, nukl ...	kaṇakku, togai, vivaram.
Account', v. a. ...	တင်မှတ်သည်။ ...	tin-hmut-the ...	his'ab, uz'eez-jan'na ...	eṇṇu, kaṇi.
Accoun'tant, s. ...	ရေတွက်ထားတတ်သောသူ။ ငွေစာရင်းကိုစီရင်သောသူ။	yay-twet-dut-thau-thoo, ngway-sah-yin-goh-see-yin-thau-thoo ...	moo'ha'sib ...	kaṇakkan, nisinthá.
Account'-book, s. ...	ငွေစာရင်းစာအုပ်။စာရင်းအုပ်။ ...	ngway-sah-yin-ohk, sah-yin-ohk ...	his'ab-kit'ab ...	kaṇakkupustakam.
Accou'tre, v. a. ...	စစ်တန်ဆာဆင်သည်။ ...	tsit-t'sah-tsin-the ...	puh'in'na, sur'bur'a'hee-k...	pórkólamaṇi, kólantari.
Accoútrement, s. ...	စစ်တန်ဆာဝတ်ရုံ။ ...	tsit-t'sah-woot-sohn ...	sin'gar, a'ra'ish ...	pórkólam, pórani.
Accred'it, v. a. ...	ယုံလောက်သောအခွင့်ကိုပေးသည်။	yoon-louk-thau-a-kwing-goh-pay-the ...	ikh'ti'yar, muk'door ...	uttaravu, athikáram.
Accrue', v. n. ...	တမ်ရှုဖြစ်လာသည်။ ...	tun-yue-hpyit-lah-the ...	bih'tur'ee, nuf'a ..	vilai, chér, unḍákku.
Accúmulate, v. a. ...	ဆည်းပူးသည်။စုပေါင်းသည်။ ...	tsee-hpoo-the, soo-poung-the	bur'ha'na, jum'ak ...	kúṭṭu, chér, tiraḷ.
Ac'curate, a. ...	သေချာသော။ ...	thay-chyah-thau ..	su'heeh, theek, bur'a'bur ...	tiruttamána.
Accusation, s. ...	အပြစ်တင်ချင်း။ ...	a-pyit-tin-chyin ...	it'ti'ham ...	kuṛramcháṛṛu.
Accus'tom, v. a. ...	အကျင့်။ ...	a-chyin ...	a'dut-k, khodal'na ...	palagu, payilu, paḷakku.
Ache, v. n. ...	ခဲသည်။ကိုက်သည်။ ...	keh-the, kuyt-the ...	durd, dookh ...	nó, vali, iḍi, kutthu.
Achieve', v. a. ...	ကျိုးစားခြင်းဖြစ်အောင်ပြုသည်။ ...	(kyoh-sah-yue-pyee-zee-	fa'i'du, nuf'a, class-kur'na...	choythumuḍhi, lábamaḍai.

English	Burmese	Burmese in English characters	Hindustani	Tamil
Ac'id, *s.* ...	ချိုသည်။	... chyin-the, (oung-pyoo-the,)	khut'ta, toorsh ...	drávagam, pulippu.
Acknowl'edge, *v. a.*	အါမခံသည်။ ဝန်ခံသည်	... ah-mah-cun-the, (woon-cun-the.) ...	ka'il, koob'ool-k ...	ottukkol, arikkaiyidu.
Ac'me, *s.* ...	ထိတ်။အထွတ်။	... tait, a-toht,	oon'cha'ee ...	uchchi, nuni.
Ac'onite, *s.* ...	ဆေးတမျိုး။	... say, (tmyoh) ...	bish-nak ...	ónáy-vishappúndu.
A'corn, *s.* ...	ဝက်သစ်ခြသီး။	... wet-thit-chyah-thee ...	bul-oot ...	oru-marattin-vittu.
Acous'tic, *a.* ...	သဒ္ဒာရုံခြင်း။ဆိုင်သောအတတ်။	thutta-yohn-chyin-suyng-thau-a-tut ...	shun'eed, *f.* ...	kétkai, kannamúlam.
Acquiesce', *v. n.* ...	မငြင်ဘဲနေသည်။	... mngying-beh-nay-the ...	it'ti'fak, ra'zee ...	inangu, udanpadu.
Acquíre, *v. a.* ...	ရသည်။	... yah-the ...	ha'sil-k, py'da-k, pa'na ...	labamadai, chér, sambáthi.
Acquit', *v. a.* ...	လွှတ်စေသည်။	.. loht-say-the ...	moo'bur'ra-k, choot'gaiya ...	viduthalaiyákku.
Ac'rid, *a.* ...	စပ်ပူသည်။	... sut-poo-the ...	tez, tee'ta, toond, tulkh ...	kárppána, káramulla.
Acrimónious, *a.* ...	စိတ်နာစေတတ်သော။	... sayt-nah-say-dut-thau ...	toond, tulkh ...	káramána, uraippána.
Acer'bity, *s.* ...	စိတ်ဆိုးချင်။	... say-soh-chyin ...	khut'a'ee, toor'shee ...	pulippu, veduveduppu.
Across', *pr.* ...	တဘက်မှတဘက်သို့	... tpet-hmah-tpet-thoh ...	a'ra, ben'da ...	kurukké.
Act, *s.* ...	အပြုအမူ။	... a-pyoo-a-hmoo ...	kam, kriya, chul'a'na ...	cheykai, vinai, karumam.
Act, *v. n.* ..	လှုပ်သည်	... loht-the ...	nukl-k, chul'un-chul'na ...	nada, pali, olugu, chey.
Ac'tive, *a.* ...	လှုပ်တတ်သော	... loht-tut-thau ...	cha'book, cha'lak, phoor' [tee'la, ...	karma, jakkirathaiyulla.
Acúte, *a.* ...	ချွန်သည်	... chyohn-the ...	tez, , ...	kúrmaiyána, karukkána.
Ad'age, *s.* ...	စကားကြိက်	... sgah-chyet ...	mus'ul, zurb-ool-mus'ul ...	múthurai, palamoli.
Ad'amant, *s.* ...	စိန်	... tsain ...	hee'ra, ul'mas, bujr ...	vairam, vayirakkal.
Add, *v. a.* ...	ပေါင်းသည်	... poung-the ...	i'za'fa-k, jum'a-k, lug'a'na ...	chér, kúttu, érru.
Ad'der, *s.* ...	မြွေဆိုး	... moo-ay-tsoh ...	bis'el'a, *or* bis'ha-samp, *or*	viriyanpámbu.
Addit'ion, *s.* ...	ထပ်၍ပေါင်းသောအရာ	.. tut-yue-poung-thau.a-yah..	zi'ya'du, il'hak, [sa'pin, ...	kúttal, adakkam, chérkkai.
Ad'dle, *v. a.* ...	အဆန်ချောင်	... a-sun-chyoung ...	fa'sid, khurab ...	paluthána, úsiya.
Address', *s.* ...	နှုတ်ဆက်၍ပြောခြင်း	... hnoht-set-yue-pyau-chyin ...	sur'na'ma ...	mélvilásam, vakkanai.
Ad'equate, *a.* ...	တန်သော	... tun-thau ...	bur'a'bur, moo'sa'wee ...	póruthla, taguthiyána.
Adhére, *v. n.* ...	စေကတ်သည်	... say-kut-the ...	chip'uk'na, lug'na ...	parru, chér, ottu, inai.
Adieu', *adv.* ...	ခြမ်သာပါစေ	.. chyun-mah-bah-say ! ...	hid'a, wid'a ...	vanthanam, subhamoli.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Ad'jective, *s.* ...	ဝိသေသနာ ...	wee-thay-th'nah ...	ism-i-sif'ut ...	peyarurichchol.
Adjoin'ing, *a.* ...	စပ်လျက်ရှိခြင်း ...	tsut-lyet-she-chyin ...	moot'tus'sil ...	arugána, adutta.
Adjúdicate, *v. a.* ...	စီရင်ခြက်ချသည် ...	see-yin-chyet-chyah-the ...	thuh'ra'na, uzm-k ...	vichárittatír, tírmáni.
Adjúre, *v. a.* ...	ကြိန်ဆိုစေသည် ...	chain-soh-zay-the ...	ka'sum-khana, hákim ...	áṇaiyiḍu, áṇaiyiṭṭukkél.
Adjust', *v. a.* ...	တော်လျော်အောင်ပြင်သည် ...	tau-lyau-oung-pyin-the ...	door'oost-k, fysul-k ...	sarikkaṭṭu, tiruttu.
Admin'ister, *v. a.* ...	ထုတ်ပေးသည် ...	toht-pay-the ...	de'na ...	naḍappi, cheluttu.
Admin'istrator, *s.* ...	လူသေဥစ္စာများကိုစီရင်သောသူ ...	loo-thay-ohtsah-myah-goh-see-yin-thau-thoo ...	wus'ee ...	vicháraṇaikáran.
Ad'miral, *s.* ...	တိုက်သင်္ဘောများမိုးချုပ်ကြီး ...	tuyk-thing-baw-myah-boh-chyoht-gyee ...	mun'sub-dar ...	pórkappal-kúṭṭa-talaivan.
Admíre, *v. a.* ...	နှစ်သက်အံ့သြသည် ...	hnit-thet-un-au-the ...	taj'joob-k, uj'ub-k ...	mechchu, viya.
Admit', *v. a.* ...	ဝင်ရအခွင့်ပေးသည်၊ ဝန်ခံသည် ...	wing-yun-akwing-pay-the.. cun-woon-the ...	a'ne-d, rah-d, man'na ...	iḍaṅkoḍu, ottukkol.
Admon'ish, *v. a.* ...	ဆုမ္မသတိပေးသည် ...	sohm-mah-th'dee-pay-the...	mus'lu'hut, mul'a'mut-k ...	echchari, buddhichol.
Adó, *s.* ...	မောပန်းအောင်ပြုသည် ...	maw-bun-oung-pyoo-the...	bur'hum'ee, moosh'kil ...	víṇáṭṭam, víṇtollai.
Adoles'cence, *s.* ...	ပျိုသောအရွယ် ...	pyoh-thau-a-yueh ...	ju'wan'ee, ju'wan ...	ilampuruvam.
Adopt', *v. a.* ...	သားအရာ၌မွေးစားသည် ...	thah-a-yah-hnuyt-mooay-sah-the ...	ikh'ti'yar-k, le-pal'na ...	eḍuttukkol, urithákku.
Adóre, *v. a.* (to worship) idolatry,	ကိုးကွယ်သည် ...	koh-gwoh-the ...	pur'us'tish, pa-boos'ee-k ...	namaskari, vaṇaṅgu, tuti, *idolatry* in (*sans.*) pújá, *or* archchaná.
Adorn', *v. a.* ...	တန်ဆာဆင်သည် ...	ta-sah'-tsin-the ...	sin'gar'na, khil'ut ...	chirappi, siṅgári.
Adrift', *adv.* ...	အလွတ်မျောလျက် ...	a-loht-myaw-lyet ...	la-char, be-char'u ...	tikkarru.
Adroit', *a.* skilful...	အလျင်အမြန်ပြုအကြံသမြောက်တတ်သည်	a-lyin-a-my'n-pyoo-yue-a-khyun-tah-myouk-tut-the ...	hoo'nur-mund, phoor'tee'la.	keṭṭiyána, chádhuriya.

Adulátion, *s.* ...	ချီးမွမ်းချင်း။ ...	chyee-mohn-chyin ...	bun'dug'ee, khoorsh'a'mud...	ichchagam, mu-gastu-thi.
Adult', *s.* ...	လူလားမြောက်သောသူ။ ...	loo-lah-myouk-thau-thoo ...	ba'ligh, ju'wan ...	kumaran, viragarintavan.
Adul'terate, *v. a.* ...	ရောနှောရှုပ်ယှက်စေသည်။ ...	yau-hnau-yue-nyun-say-the	khon'-ta-k, mil'ou'nee-k ...	paluthákku.
Adul'tery, *s.* ...	သူမယားကိုပြစ်မှားချင်း မြောက်မထားချင်း။	thoo-mayah-go-pyit-hmah-chyin, myouk-mah-tah-chin ...	chhinála-zee, zin'a'ka'ree ...	vipacháram, chórattanam.
Advan'ce, *v. n.* ...	တိုးတက်စေသည်။စရံပေးသည်။	toh-tet-say-the, tsa-yun pay-the ...	a'mud ...	munthu, téru. uyar.
Advan'tage, *s.* ...	အကျိုး။ ...	a-kyoh ...	in'tifa, fai'du, nuf'a ...	ilábam, nayam, palan.
Ad'vent, *s.* ...	ကြွလာချင်း။ ...	kyoo-ah-lah'-chyin ...	a'mud, am'dun'ee ...	varugai, tórram.
Adven'ture, *s.* ...	စွန့်စားချင်းနှင့်ဆိုင်သောအမှု။...	tsohn-tsah-chyin-hnin-suyng-thau-a-hmoo ...	ha'di'su, ma'jur'a ...	tunivu, muyarchiyánachoy-gai.
Adven'turous, *a.* ...	ရဲရင့်တတ်သော။ ...	yeh-yin-dut-thau ...	mun'chul'a, bu'ha'doo'ree...	tuni-kara-mána.
Ad'versary, *s.* ...	ရန်သူ။ဆန့်ကျင်ဘက်ပြုသောသူ။	yun-thoo, tsun-kyin-bek-pyoo-thau-thoo ...	moo'kha'lif, doosh'mun ...	ethiri, pagai-van.
Adver'sity, *s.* ...	ဘေးအန္တရာယ်။ဆင်းရဲချင်း။ ...	bay-undreh, tsin-yeh-chyin.	bud-bukh'tee ...	chirumai, tunbam.
Advíce, *s.* ...	အကြံပေးချင်း။တိုင်ပင်ချင်း။ ...	akyun-pay-chyin, tuyng-bin-chyin.	mus'lu'hut, sul'ah ...	álóchanai, buddhi.
Advíse, *v. a.* ...	အကြံပေးသည်။ ...	akyun-pay-the,	sul'ah-d ...	buddhi-chollu, u-padési.
Ad'vocate, *s.* ...	လျှောက်မသောသူ။ရှေ့နေ။ ...	towk-mah'thaw-thoo, shay-ney ...	wuk'eel, sha'fi ...	niyáya-váthi, vakkíl.
Adze, or Adz, *s.* ...	ထိစည်။ ...	t'see ...	bus'oo'la ...	váychchi.
Afar', *adv.* ...	အဝေး။ဝေးသွား။ဝေးဝေး။ ...	a-way, way-swah, way-way.	door, moo'fa'sil'u ...	dúramáy, agala, etta.
Affair', *s.* ...	အမှု။အခင်း။အခွင့်။အရေး။ ...	a-hmoo, a-kin, a-quin, a-yay	bat, kam, kaj, kar ...	káriyam, sangathi.
Affec'tion, *s.* ...	စိတ်။မေတ္တာ။ ...	tsayt, myittah ...	pi'yar, prem, ishk, chah ...	patcham, nésam, anbu.
Affec'tionate, *a.* ...	မေတ္တာရှိသော။ ...	myittah-shee-thau ...	pi'ya'ra, prem'ee, cha'hee'ta	anbána, nésamána.
Affíance, *s.* ...	ယုံကြည်ချင်း။ ...	yohn-gyee-chyin ...	bhur'o'sa, maug'na-sug'a'ee-k.	sam-bandham, nambikkai.
Affidávit, *s.* ...	ကြိန်ဆိုရှိသက်သေခံသောစကား	chyain-tsoh-yué-thet-thay-cun-thau-sgah ...	kasum, sach'cha'ka'kes ...	sattiyam, sattiya-pattiram.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Affin'ity, *s.*	သဘောခြင်းတူခြင်း။	th'bau-chyin, too-chyin	tuk'reer, nis'but	uravu, inam.
Affix, *s.*	စကားများ၌ဆက်သောဝိဘတ်။	sgah-myah-hnuyt-tset-thau-wee-bet	bij'jee, bund	vigu-thi, véṛṛumai-urubu.
Affix', *v. a.*			lug'a'na, sant na	iḍu, chér, púṭṭu.
Afflict', *v. a.*	နာစေသည်။ဆင်းရဲစေသည်။	nah-say-the, tsin-yeh-say-the	ee'za-d, sut'a'na	váthi, tunba-paḍuttu.
Afford', *v. a.*	ပေးကမ်းသည်။	pay-kun-the	de'na, de'suk'na	koḍu, í, tá.
Affray', *s.*	ခိုက်ရန်ဖြစ်၍ ရန်းရင်းခတ်မှုရှိချင်	kuyk-yun-pyit-yue-yohn-yin-cut-hmoo-shee-chyin	kuz'i'ya, shor, hun'ga'mu	chanḍai, saruvugai. [paṇṇu.
Affright, *v. a.*	ထိတ်လန့်စေသည်။	tait-lun-say-the	dur'a'na, duh'shut-de'nee	bhayappaḍuttu, tigaikkap-
Affront', *s.*	စိတ်ဆိုးအောင်ပြုချင်း။	sait-tso-owng-pyoo-chyin	ga'lee, bud-soo'loo'kee	nintanai, avamánam.
Afloat', *adv.*	ရေပေါ်မှာပေါ်လော။	yay-bau-hma-pau-law	tyr'ta, buh'ta	mithanthu, nínti.
Afóre, *adv.*	ရှေ့နှင့်ပြီးကာလ။	hlohn-byee-kah-lah	sam'ne, roo'bu'roo, kub'ul	mun, athi-síkkiramáy.
Afórehand, *adv.*				
Aforetime, *adv.*	အရင်ပြင်ဆင်နှင့်လျက်။	ayin-pyin-tsin-hnin-lyet	a'ge, puh'le, ug'a'ree	munnamé, muntha.
Afraid', *a.*	ကြောက်သည်။	khyowk-the	kha'if, turs'an, dur'ak	bhayamána, achchamulla.
Aft, *adv.*	ပဲ့စီမှာ။	poh-see-hmah	peech'hul	pinpuṛattil, pinnaṇiyatil.
After, *pr.* or *adv.*	နောက်။	nowk	peech'he, baud	pirpádu, pinbu.
Afternoon', *s.*	မွန်းလွဲအချိန်။	hmohn-lwé-a-chayn	sip'uh'ur, sip'uh'ree	pin-néram, abaráṇam.
Afterwards, *adv.*	နောက်မှာ။	nowk-hmah	baud, peech'he	pinbu, piṛpádu.
Again', *adv.*	တဖန်။နောက်တဖန်။ပြန်။	tpun, nowk-tpun, pyun	pher, phir	marupaḍiyum, mélum.
Against', *pr.*	တဘက်၌ဆန့်ကျင်ဘက်။	tpet-hnyut-tsun-kyin-bet	khil'af, moo'ka'bil	viróthamáy, ethiriḍaiyáy.
Ag'ate, *s.*	သင်္ဘောမဟူရာ။	thingbaw-mahoo-yah	yush'ub, yush'um	ór-vagai-rattinam.
Age, *s.*	အသက်။	a-thet	joog, oomr	vayasu, práyam, váḻnáḷ.
A'ged, *a.*	အသက်ကြီးသော။အိုသော။	a-thet-kyee-thau, oh-thau	boor'ha, bood'dha	vayathu-chenṛa, kiḻa.
A'gency, *s.*	ပြုနိုင်သောအခွင့်။ကိုယ်စားလှယ်အရာ။	pyoo-hnuyng-thau-a-kwing, koh-sa-leh-ayah	goo'mash'tu'gee, wik'a'-lut	káriyavicháraṇai.

A'gent, *s.* ...	ပြုသောသူ။ကိုယ်စားလှယ်။ ...	pyoo-thau-thoo, koh-sah-leh	goom'ash'tu, (*law*) wuk'eel.	káriyakarttan, karttá.
Agglom'erate, *v. a.*	လုံးအောင်စုရုံးထားသည်။ ...	lohn-oung-soo-yueh-tah-the	dher, but'or'na, jum'a ...	tiraṭṭu, kúṭṭu, kuvi.
Ag'grandize, *v. a.*...	ဘုန်းအသရေတိုးစေသည်။ ...	hpohn-a-tharay-toh-say-the	bur'ha'na, oon'cha'na ...	mechchu, pugal̤, éṟṟu.
Ag'gravate, *v. a.*...	သာ၍ဆိုးသည်။ ...	thah-yueh-tsoh-the ...	bud'tur-k, bhub'ka'na ...	bharamákku, athikakéḍákku
Ag'gregate, *s.* ...	အစုအပေါင်း။အနက်။ ...	a-tsoo-a-poung, a-nek ...	jum'a, joomla, kool ...	tiraṭṭu, mottam.
Aghast', *a.* ...	အလှုန်ထိတ်လန့်၍ မိန်းမောတွေဝေလျက်နေသည်။	a-hlohn-tait-lun-yueh-mayn maw-tway-way-lyet-nay-the ...	bhuch'uk, hy'but, houl ...	ékkamána, tigaippulla.
Ag'itate, *v. a,* ...	အနှိုင်အထက်နှိုးဆော်သည်။ ...	a-hnuyng-a-tet-hnoh-tsau-the ...	hil'a'na, hur'uk'ut-d ...	kalakku kulukku, asai.
Agó, *adv.* ...	လွန်ခဲ့ပြီးသောကာလ။ ...	hlohn-geh-pyee-thau-kah-lah ...	a'ge, a'goo, gooz're, pee'chhe.	kaḍantha, chendṛa, mun.
Ag'ony, *s.* ...	အပြင်းဆုံးသောဝေဒနာကိုခံခြင်း	apyin-tsohn-thau-way-dnah-go-cun-ghyin ...	kusht, jan'kun'dun, si'ya'sut.	tíviravéthanai, kasti.
Agree'. *v. n.* ...	သဘောတူသည်။သင့်သည်။ ...	th'bau-too-the, thinn-the ...	it'ti'fak, mil'na, lug'na ...	iṇaṅku, orumanappaḍu.
Agree'ment, *s.* ...	သဘောတူချင်း။သင့်ခြင်း။ ...	th'baw-too-chyin, thinn-[chyin,	kur'ar, ik'rar, it'ti'fak ...	uḍanpaḍikkai, poruttam.
Ag'riculture, *s.* ...	လယ်ယာလုပ်ခြင်း။ ...	leh-yah-loht-chyin,	khet'ee-ba'ree, kis'ny ...	véláṇmai, payirchcheykai.
Aground, *adv.* ...	မြေပေါ်မှာတင်လျက်။ ...	myay-baw-hmah-tin-lyet ...	ut'ka ...	kalattil, nilattil.
A'gue, *s.* Fever, ...	တုန်ဖျား။ ...	tohn-pyah ...	tup-i-lur'za, joo'ree ...	kuḷir, kuḷir-káychchal.
Ah, *int.* ...	အော်။ ...	aw! ...	ah! ...	á, (*or*) ah! aiyó.
Aha', *int.* ...	အေဟေ။ ...	ay-hay! ...	aha!, uh'a-ha'ha! ...	á á! (*or*) ah ah!, ágá!
Ahead', *adv.* ...	ရှေ့မှာ။ရှေ့သို့။ ...	shay-hmah, shay-thoh ...	a'ge, a'goo ...	munthi, munné.
Aid, *v. a.* ...	ကူညီခြင်း ...	koo-nyee-chyin ...	zor-d, be'ra-par-lug'a'na ...	saháyampaṇṇu. tuṇaichey.
Air, *s.* ...	လေ ...	lay ...	huwa, pu'wun, joom'bish ...	káṟṟu, váyu.
Alarm', *s.* ...	ကြောက်လန့်စေသည် ...	chyouk-lun-say-the ...	dur'a'na duh'shut, houl ...	achcham, ékkam, keḍi.
Alas', *int.* ...	အလိုလေး။ ဖြစ်ရလေခြင်း ...	a-loh-lay! pyit-yah-lay-chyin ...	ha!, ha'e ha'e!, hy!, uf'sos!	aiyó, appá, óhó, achchó.
Al'chemy, *s.* ...	အဂ္ဂိရတ် ...	eg-gee-yut ...	kee'mi'ya-gur'ee, kee'mi'ya.	irasa-vátham.

English.		Burmese.	Hindustani.	Tamil.
Al'cohol, *s.*	အရက်ပြင်း	ayet-pyun	koo'hul, shur'ab-i-nab	sáráyatin-sáram.
Alcóve, *s.*	အခန်းငယ်	a-cun-ngeh	bagh, baghchu, phool-war'ee	taniyarai, tóṭṭam.
Al'gebra, *s.*	အက္ခရာသင်ချာ	ekkayah-thinchya	ub'ikt-gun'it	bíja-kaṇitham.
A'lias, *Lat. adv.*	သို့မဟုတ်	thoh-m'hoht	nu'heen-to	maṟṟapaḍi, maṟunámam.
Alike, *adv.*	တူသည်	too-the	bur'a'bur, ek'san	sarivara, oppáy.
Al'koran, *s.*	ပသီကျမ်းစာ	bă-thee-kyun-sah	koran, kooran	kurán-védam.
All, *a.*	အလုံး	ah-lohn	sub, sa'ra, kool	ellá, sarvva, samasta.
Al'lah, *s.*	ပသီဘုရားသခင်	payah-th'kin	khoo'da, ul'lah, rub	paráparan, ísuran.
Al'ligator, *s.*	မိကျောင်း	mee-gyoung	ghur'i'yal, koom'heer, magur.	muthalai, vanmín.
Allot', *v. a.*	ခွဲခန့်သည်	kweh-cun-the	bant'na, fur'man, sun'ud	paṅgiḍu, pagir.
Allow', *v. a.*	အခွင့်ပေးသည်	a-kwin-pay-the	ij'a'zut-d, de'na, man'na	iḍaṅkoḍu, oṭṭukkol.
Allúde, *v. n.*	ရည်စောင်းသည်	yee-sowng-the	ish'a'ra, roo'joo-k	chuṭṭippésu, kuṛi.
Allúre, *v. a.*	မြူသည်	hmyoo-the	fur'eb-d, moh'na	nayaṅkáṭṭu, mayakku.
Al'manac, *s.*	ပြက္ခဒိန်	pyok-ka-dain	put'ra, tuk'weem	pañchángam.
Almíghty, *a.*	အနန္တတန်ခိုးနှင့်ပြည့်စုံသော	anun-dah-t-goh-hnin-pyee-sohn-thaw	ul-ka'dir	sarvva-vallamaiyulla.
Al'mond, *s.*	ဗါတန်သီး	bah-tun-thee	ba'dam	váthumai.
Almóst, *adv.*	လုပြီ	loo-byee	un'kur'eeb, nuz'deek	koñjam-kuṛaiya.
Alms, *s.*	အလှူ	a-hloo	bheekh, zuk'at	pichchai, thánam, koḍai.
Alóne, *a.*	တယောက်တည်း	t-yowk-tee	tun'ha, uk'e'la	taniṭṭu, taniyé.
Along', *adv.*	ရှေ့သို့လိုက်သည်	shay-thoh-luyt-the	a'ge, lum'ba	neḍuga, néré.
Al'phabet, *s.*	ဗျည်း	byee	ulif'be, ub'jud	atchara-vari, varṇamálai.
Alread'y, *adv.*	ယခုပင်	y'koo-bin	a'ge, ub'hee	itharkumunné, ippoluthé.
Al'so, *adv.*	လည်း လည်း	l'gowng, lee	our, neez, hum, bhee	kúḍa, anṟiyum.
Al'tar, *s.*	ယဇ်ပလ္လင်	yit-pălin	be'dee, koor'ban'gah	píḍam, bali-píḍam.
Al'ter, *v. a.*	ပြောင်းလဲသည်	pyowng-leh-the	bud'ul'na, tub'deel-k	máṟṟu, véṟákku.

Although', *conj.* ...	သော်လည်း။ ...	thaw-lee ...	go'ki, hur'chund'ki, ug'ur'chi	álum, um.
Al'titude, *s.* ...	အမြင့်။အထွဋ်ပြား။ ...	a-myin, a-toht-pyah ...	oon'cha'ee, ir'tif'a ...	uyaram, uchcham.
Altogeth'er, *adv.* ...	အတူတကွ။ ...	a-too-t'gwah ...	moot'luk, ek'dust, ek'sur ...	orumikka, muluthum.
Al'um, *s.* ...	ကျောက်ချဉ်။ ...	khyouk-khyin ...	shub, zaj'i'soo'fyd ..	sínakkáram, paḍikkáram.
Al'ways, *adv.* ...	အစဉ်မပြတ်။ ...	a-tseen-m'pyut ...	hum'esh'u, sud'a ..	eṉrum, nittamum.
Am, *v. i.* ...	ရှိသည်။ဖြစ်သည်။ ...	shee-the, pyit-the ...	ru'ha'o, ruh'na ...	iru, taṅgu, tari.
Amal'gam, *s.* ...	ပြဒါးနှင့်ရောနှောသောလော ဟာ။	pyadah'-hnin-yaw-hnaw-thaw-law-hah ...	rus'ka'poor ...	irasapúram.
Aman'uensis, *s.* ...	နှုတ်ထွက်အတိုင်းရေးသောစာ ရေး။	hnoht-twet-gah-atuyng-yay-thaw-tsă-yay ...	mud'ud'nu'wees ...	chollak-kéṭṭaluthuvón.
Am'aranth, *s.* ...	မညှိုးပန်း။ ...	m'nyoh-bun ...	chou'la'ee ...	váḍá-malligai.
Amass', *v. a.* ...	စုပုံသည်။ ...	tsoo-pohn-the ...	jum'a-k, sum'etna ...	kuvi, tiraṭṭu, chér.
Amáze, *v. a.* ...	အံ့ဩသည်။ ..	un-aw-the ...	bhuch'ka'na, hy'ran-k ...	áchchariyappaḍuttu.
Am'azon, *s.* ...	စစ်တိုက်သောမိမ္မ။ ...	tsit-tuyt-thaw-maym-mah..	lur'an'ka'ou'rut ...	chanḍaikkári, án-mári.
Ambas'sador, *s.* ...	သံတမန်။ ...	thun-da-mun ...	el'chee, suf'eer ...	túthan, samarathi.
Am'ber, *s.* ...	ပယင်း။ ...	pa-yin ...	kuh'roo'ba ...	ambar, nimiḷai.
Ambig'uous, *a.* ...	အနက်နှစ်ပါးရှိသော။ ...	a-net-nib-bah-she-thau ...	shuk'kee ...	samusaya-muḷḷa.
Ambit'ion, *s.* ...	လှုံ့ကဲသောစိတ်အားကြီးသော။	hlohn-geh-thau-soht-ah-kyee-thau ...	hou'sil'a, hirs ...	pérásai, periya-chintai.
Ambuscáde, *s.* ...	တပ်သားပုန်းနှိုက်နေချင်း။ ...	tut-thah-pohn-hnuyt-nay-chyin ...	dub'kee, d-mar'na ...	pathiviḍai, olipaḍai.
Améliorate, *v. a.* ...	သာ၍ကောင်းစေသည်။ ...	thah-yueh-kowng-say-the...	suh'eeh-k, dooroost-k ...	tiruttu, chírppaḍuttu. [thu.
Amen', *adv.* ...	အာမင်း။မှန်ပါစေ။ ...	ah-men, hmun-bah-say ...	tuh'keek, such, wa'ki'ee ...	áman, appaḍi-yágakaḍava-
Amend', *v. a.* ...	ပြင်သည်။ ...	pyin'-the ...	doo'roost-k, suh'eeh-k ...	tiruttu, chírppaḍuttu.
Aménity, *s.* ...	နေရာသာယာချင်း။ ...	nay-yah-thah-yah-gyin ...	khoo'shee, (*pleasentness*) ...	irammiyam-tarum-tanmai.
Amer'ce, *v. a.* ...	ငွေဒဏ်ခံစေဟုစီရင်သည်။ ...	ngway-dahn-cun-say-hoo-tsee-yin-the ...	dand, dund, (*penalty*) ...	abaráthampóḍu.
Ameri'can, *a.* ...	အမာရိကံ။ ...	american ...	america'wa'la ...	amerikkáthésattán

		thaw	kooh'na, kud'eem	púrva, palamaiyána.
And, *conj.*	၎င်း၊ထိုမှတပါး၊နှင့်။	l'goung, to-hmah-t'bah, hnin	o, our, (*or*) owr	kúḍa, um, mélum.
Anew', *adv.*	အသစ်၊အပန်။	a-thit, a-pun	nou phir, pher	navamáy, tirumbavum.
A'ngel, *s.*	ကောင်းကင်တမန်။	kowng-gin-t-mun	fir'ish'tu, mul'uk	dévatúthan, túthan.
An'ger, *s.*	စိတ်ဆိုးခြင်း၊ဒေါသ။	sayt-tsoh-chyin, daw-thah	ghoos'sa, be'za'reo	sinam, kóbam, múrkkam.
An'gle, *s.*	ထောင့်ကျယ်။	doung-chyeh	ko'na, za'wi'yu	kóṇam, múlai, túṇḍil.
An'glican, *a.*	အင်္ဂလိပ်အသင်းတော်နှင့်ဆိုင်သော။	ing-galait-a-thin-dau-hnin-suyng-thaw	ung'rez'ee	veḷḷaikkáran, angléyan.
An'gry, *a.*	စိတ်ဆိုးသည်။	tsayt-soh-the	ghoos'sa. khu'fu	sinamána kóbamuḷḷa.
An'guish, *s.*	အလွန်နာကြင်ခြင်းဝေဒနာ။	a-hloon-nah-kyin'-gyin-way'da-nah	ul'um, uz'ab	kavalai, viyákulam.
Animadvert', *v. n.*	အကြောင်းပြု၍ပြောသည်။	a-kyoung-pyŏo-yueh-pyau-the	il'zam	kanḍi, kaḍinthukkoḷ.
An'imal, *s.*	အသက်ရှင်သောမြေသတ္တဝါ။	a-thet-shin-thaw-myay-thutta-wah	jan'wur, hy'wan	práṇi, jenttu, sívan.
An'imate, *v. a.*	အသက်ရှင်စေသည်။	a-thet-shin-say-the	jil'a'na, zin'du-k	uyirppí, évu.
Animos'ity, *s.*	မုန်းတားခြင်း။	mōhn-tah-chyin	doosh'mun'ee, byr, kee'na	pagai, pagaimai.
An'kle, *s.*	ခြေမျက်စိ။	chyay-myek-see	gut'ta, tukh'na	kaṇukkál, kárparaḍu.
Anneal', *v. a.*	မီးဖြင့်ဖျင်သည်။	mee-byin-pying-the	ta'ona	chúṭṭinálé-patha-paḍuttu.
Annex', *v. a.*	ဆက်သည်။	set-the	jor'na, wusul-k	kúṭṭu, oṭṭu.
Annihilátion, *s.*	အကြွင်းမဲ့ဖျက်ဆီးပျက်ခြင်း	a-kyew-in-meh-pyouk-pyet-chyin	nest'ee, nas	sarvanásam, nirmúlam.
Announ'ce, *v. a.*	ကျော်ညာသည်။	kyau-nyah-the	khub'ur-d	kúṛu, vilambaramchey.
Announ'cement, *s.*	ကျော်ညာခြင်း။	kyau-nyah-chyin	mun'a'dee, ish'ti'har	prachittam, kúṛal.
Annoy', *s.*	နှောင့်ရှက်သည်။	hmówng-shet-the	tuk'leef, dookh	alaṭṭu, iḍainjarpannu.
An'nual, *s.*	နှစ်စဉ်။	hnit-seen	sa'li'ya'nu, hursal	varushanthórum-varuvathu
Annul', *v. a.*	ပယ်ဖျက်စေသည်။	pah-pyouk-say-the	met'na, mou'koof-k	taḷḷu, máṛṛu, oḷiyachey.
An'nular, *a.*	အကွင်းပုံရှိသော။	a-kwin-pōhn-she-thaw	chum'bur'ee, moo'dou'wur	vaṭṭavaḍivána.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Annunciátion, *s.* ...	သိတင်းကြားပြောခြင်း ...	th'din-kyah-pyau-chyin ...	num'oo'dar'ee, uf'wah ...	kúrugai, prasittam.
Anoint', *v. a.* ...	လိမ်းသည်။လူးသည်။ ...	layn-the, loo-the ...	mul'na, choo'pur'na ...	abishégam-paṇṇu.
Anon'ymous, *a.* ...	နာမည်မပါသော ...	nah-mee-m'pah-thau ...	be-nam ...	peyarillátha.
Anoth'er, *a.* ...	အခြား ...	a-chyah ...	dee'gur, our-ek ...	véroru, pinnoru.
An'swer, *s.* ...	ထူသည်။ပြေသည် ...	htoo-the, pyay-the ...	juw'ab ...	viḍai, maṛumoḷi.
Ant, *s.* ...	ပုရွက်ဆိတ် ...	pyuet-sayt ...	mor, numl ...	erumbu.
Antag'onist, *s.* ...	ဆန့်ကျင်ဘက်ပြုသော ...	tsan-kyin-bek-pyoo-thau ...	doosh'mun ...	pakaivan, ethiri.
Antarc'tic, *a.* ...	တောင်ရှုဝန်းနှင့်ဆိုင်သော ...	toung-soo-woon-hnin suyng-thau ...	ju'noob, (*arab*), duk'khun..	teṭchaṇa, ten.
Antecédent, *s.* ...	အရင်ဖြစ်သော ...	ah-yin-pyit-thau ...	mookud'dum ...	munmoḷi.
An'telope, *s.* ...	တောဆိတ် ...	taw-tsait ...	hur'un, hir'un ...	karuppumán, mán.
An'them, *s.* ...	သီချင်းတမျိုး ...	thee-chyin-t'myo ...	bhuj'un, us'toot ...	ñánakírttanam.
An'tic, *s.* ...	လူပြက်ကဲ့သို့ဖြစ်သော ...	loo-byet-geh-tho-pyit-thau	hee'la, nukh'ra ...	kómáli, chéshṭaikkáran.
Antic'ipate, *v. a.* ...	ဦးဆောင်ပြုသည် ...	oo-oung-pyoo-thee ...	pesh'dus'tee-k ...	muntikkol.
An'tidote, *s.* ...	အဆိပ်ကိုနှိုင်သောဆေး ...	a-tsait-go-hnúyng-thau-	tir'yak-far'ook ...	visha-murikkum-marunthu.
An'timony, *s.* ...	ခနောက်စင်း ...	k-nouk-tsun, [tsay,...	an'jun, un'jun, koohl ...	anjaṇakkal, nimilai.
Antip'athy, *s.* ...	အလိုလိုမုန်းခြင်းရှောင်ချင်သောစိတ်	a-lo-lo-mohn-yueh-shyoung chyin-thau-sait ...	chir, nuf'rut ...	manaveruppu, pakai.
Antiq'uity, *s.* ...	ရှေးကာလ ...	shay-kah-lah ...	kud'eem-war, mooddut ...	púrvakálam, paḻamai.
An'tler, *s.* ...	သမင်ဦးချိုအတက် ...	th'min-oo-chyoh-a-tut ...	jhank, seeng ...	mánkombu.
An'vil, *s.* ...	ပေ ...	pay ...	ghun, ni'ha'ee ...	aḍaikuraḍu, aḍaikkal.
Anxiety, *s.* ...	စိုးရိမ်ခြင်း ...	tso-yain-chyin ...	tur'ud'dood, fikr ...	kavalai, ával, áttiram.
Anx'ious, *a.* ...	စိုးရိမ်သော ...	tso-yain-thau ...	fikr-mund, fik'ree ...	chintanaiyulla, ávaluḷḷa.
An'y, *a.* ...	တစုံတခု ...	t-sohn-t'koo ...	ko'ee, koochh ...	yáthoru, yáthénum.
Apáce, *adv.* ...	အလျင်အမြန် ...	a-lyin-a-myun ...	jul'dee, toort, jhut-put ...	chíkkiramáy, viraivóy.
Apart', *adv.* ...	တခြားစီ။ခွဲခွဲခြမ်းခြမ်း ...	t-chyah-see, qweh-qweh-		

		chyun-chyun	ul'ug, jood'a	tanié, puṛambáy, piṛiváy.
Apart'ment, *s.*	အခန်း။	ayn-cun	koth'ree, kum'ra	víṭṭinarai, (*inner*) uḷḷaṛai.
Ap'athy, *s.*	ထိုးပေးခြင်း။	toh-pay-chyin	soos'tee, ka'hil'ee, as'kut	chómbu, támasam.
Ape, *s.*	မျောက်။	myowk	mur'kut	válillák-kuraṅgu.
Ap'erture, *s.*	အပေါက်။	a-powk	goo'zur, syr-gah	tuváram, vaḻi.
A'pex, *s.*	အထွဋ်ဖျား။	a-toht-pyah	mo'nee, nok, nuk'oo'a, un'ee.	uchchí, munai, kúr.
Aph'orism, *s.*	ပညာနှင့်ဆိုင်သော ရသောစကားချက်။	pinyah-hnin-suyng-thau-yah-thau-sgah-chyet	mus'ul, zurb-ool-mus'ul	paḻamoḻi, súttiram.
A'piary, *s.*	ပျားအိမ်များကိုထားရာအရပ်။	pyah-ayn-myah-goh-tah-yah-a-yut	chhut'ta, shan	téníkkúḍu.
Apiéce, *adv.*	ဇီ။	zee	ek-ek, hur-ek	ov-vonṛukku.
Ap'ologue, *s.*	ပုံစကား။	hpohn-sgah	hik'a'yut, kis'sa, ku'ha'nee	uvamai, níthimoḻi, kathai.
Apol'ogy, *s.*	အပြစ်ပြေရာစကား။	apyit-pyay-yah-s-gah	oozr, it'i'zar	niyáyam, mannippu-kéṭkai.
Ap'ophthegm, *s.*	မှတ်စရာကောင်းသောစကားချက်။	hmat-sa-yah-kowng-thaw-sgah-chyet	tum'seel, ku'ha'wut	paḻamoḻí, níti-moḻí.
Ap'oplexy, *s.*	ဝက်ရူးနာ။	wek-shoo-nah	pa'rus'sool, suk'tu	janní, aṅga-vigirtí.
Apos'tle, *s.*	တမန်တော်။	t'mun-daw	fir'ish'ta, hu'wa'ree	appóstalan.
Apoth'ecary, *s.*	ဆေးဝါးကိုဖော်၍ရောင်းသောသူ။	tsay-wah-go-pau-yueh-yowng-thau-thoo	du'wa-saz, pun'sa'ree, ut'tar.	aviltham-virpón.
Apotheósis, *s.*	ဘုရားအဖြစ်သို့ချီးမြှောက်ခြင်း။	payah-apyit-tho-chyee-myowk-chyin	choo'pur'na, mul'na	abishé-kam, pratishṭai.
Apparátus, *s.*	တန်ဆာပလာ	ta-sah-balah	us'bab, sa'man, cheez'bust	karuvi, ubakaraṇam.
Appar'el, *s.*	အဝတ်	a-woot	kup're, puh'na'wa	vastiram, áḍai.
Appárent, *a.*	ထင်ရှားသော	tin-shah-thau	ash'kar, noom'a'yan, sur'eeh.	veḷiyána, teḷivána.
Apparit'ion, *s.*	ရုပ်ရုံ၊တစ္ဆေ	yoo-pah-yohn, t'say	nuz'ur, hoo'zoor, noo'ma'ish.	tharisanai, ávésam.
Appeal', *v. n.*	အယူတော်ခံ	a-yoo-dau-cun	moor'a'fu	abayam, maṛu-vijáraṇaikél
Appear', *v. n.*	ပေါ်လှာသည်	pau-hlah-the	dikh'la'ee-d, soojh'na	tónṛu, káṇappaḍu.
Appease', *v. a.*	ငြိမ်းစေသည်	nyain-say-the	tus'keen-d	sáuthap-paḍuttu, taṇi.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Appel'lant, *s.* ...	အယူတောင်ခံသူ ...	a-yoo-dau-cun-thoo ...	da'wa-dar, da'wee-dor ...	maru-visáranai-kéṭppón.
Appel'late, *a.* ...	အယူခံတောင်ခံခြင်းနှင့်ဆိုင်သော ...	a-yoo-dau-cun-chyin-hnin-tsuyng-thau ...	urzee, ni'yaz'ee ...	vionappattukkuriya.
Append', *v. a.* ...	ဆွဲ၍ထည့်သော ...	tsweh-yueh-tee-the ...	jor'na, lug'a-l, ganth'na ...	toḍu, chér, kúṭṭu.
Appen'dix, *s.* ...	စကားဆက် ...	s-gah sut ...	tu'tim'mu, zyl ...	anubantham, chérppu.
Appertain', *v. n.* ...	ဆိုင်သည် ...	tsuyng-the ...	dakh'il, ul'a'ka-r ...	chér, urittágu.
Ap'petite, *s.* ...	စားသောက်ချင်ခြင်း ...	sah-thouk-chyin-gyin ...	bhookh, chah ...	pasi, bójana-priyam.
Applause', *s.* ...	ချီးမွမ်း ...	chyee-mohn ...	tuh'seen, afr'een ...	pugaḻchchi, viyappu.
Ap'ple, *s.* ...	သစ်သော်သီး ...	thit-thau-the ...	seb, se'o ...	thappuváḷ-palam.
Ap'plicant, *s.* ...	လုပ်ကိုင်ရာတန်ဆာ ...	loht-knyng-yah-ta-zah ...	ni'yaz'ee ...	manukéṭppón.
Apply', *v. a.* ...	လျှောက်သည် ...	hlyouk-the, (shouk-the) ...	kuh'na ...	iḍu, kaiyáḷu.
Appoint', *v. a.* ...	ခန့်ထားသည် ...	cun-tah-the ...	moo'kur'rur-k ...	kuṛi, niyami.
Appoint'ment, *s.* ...	ခန့်ထားခြင်း ...	cun-tah-chyin ...	wa'du ...	niyamippu, kuṭṭalai.
Appor'tion, *v. a.* ...	တော်လျော်အောင်ဝေငှသည် ...	taw-lyaw-oung-way-hngah-[the, ...	dil'a'na, moo'kur'rur-k ...	(, paghir, pańgiku.
Ap'posite, *a.* ...	တော်လျော်သော ...	taw-lyaw-thaw, ...	nou'but, door'oost ...	taguntha, uriya, eṛṛa.
Appraise', *v. a.* ...	အဘိုးဖြတ်သည်။ ...	a-poh-pyut-the ...	ank'na ...	vilaimathi, vilaikuṛi.
Appréciate, *v. a.* ...	ဤမည်သောအဘိုး ထိုက် သည်ဟု စိတ်ထဲမှာထင်မှတ်သည်။	ee-mee-thau-a-poh-tuyk-the-hoo-sayt-teh-hmah-tin-hmut-the ...	kee'mut, kudr ...	mathi, kaṇi, eṇṇu.
Apprehen'sion, *s.* ...	နားလည်ခြင်း။ ထင် မှတ် ခြင်း ဉာဏ်။	nah-lee-chyin, tin-hmut-chyin, nyahn ...	shoob'ha khul'ish ...	eṇṇam, santékam.
Appren'tice, *s.* ...	လက်သား။ ...	let-thah ...	sha'gird. sikh ...	toḻil-payila-uḍanpaṭṭavan.
Approach', *s.* ...	ချည်း ကပ် သည်။ အနီး သို့ လာ သည်။	chyeen-cut-the, anee-thoh-lah-the ...	a'mud-a'mud, a'wa'tee ...	chérukai, kiṭṭugai.
Approbátion, *s.* ...	နှစ်သက်ခြင်း ...	hnit-thet-chyin ...	pus'und, tuh'seen ...	sammathi, piriyam.
Appropriate, *a.* ...	အလွန်တော်လျော်သော။ ...	a-hlohn-taw-lyaw-the ...	dakh'il, moo'kur'rur-k ...	niyami, urittákku.

English	Burmese	Burmese (romanized)	Hindustani	Tamil
Approve', *v. a.*	နှစ်သက်သည်။	**hnit-thet-the**	pus'und-k, tuh'seen-k	pugal, mechchu, angikari.
A'pril, *s.*	ဧပြီလ	ay-pree-lah	april-mu'hee'na (*or*) **mas**	chittirai.
A'pron, *s.*	ရှေ့ပုံးခါးစည်းကြိုး။	shay-pohn-cah-see-kyoh	dhuk'nee, sur'posh	muntángi, dúsitángi.
Apt, *a.*	တော်သော။သင့်သော။	taw-thaw, thin-thaw	ma'il, tez-fuhm	taguntha, erra, takka.
Aq'ueduct, *s.*	ရေပြွန်။	yay-pyohn	mooh'ree, nabdan	sálagam, váykkál.
Ar'abic, *a.*	အရဗိတ်။	a-ra-bait	ur'ub'ee	arábi désattán.
Ar'able, *a.*	လယ်လုပ်ရန်ကောင်းသော။	leh-loht-yun-kowng-thau	jy'yud, joo'ta'ee	payircheygaikkána.
Ar'biter, *s.*	စပ်ကြားမှာ စီရင် ဆုံးဖြတ်သောသူ။	sut-chyah-hmah-tsee-yin-sohn-pyut-thaw-thoo	sa'lis	naduvan, dharumakarttan.
Ar'bitrary, *a.*	ကိုယ်စိတ်ရှိရာသို့လိုက်သောသူ။	koh-sait-shee-yah-thoh-loht-thaw-thoo	moos'tuk'il	kodunkónmaiyána.
Ar'bitrate, *v. a.*	စပ်ကြားမှာစီရင်ဆုံးဖြတ်သည်။	sut-chyah-hmah-tsee-yin-sohn-pyut-the	sa'lis'ee-k, fy'sul-k, uzm-k	tírmáni, nichchayi, alavaru, [tir.
Ar'bour, *s.*	ပန်းနွယ်။သစ်ပင်ဖွဲ့သောတဲအိုး။	pun-nooeh-thit-pen-pweh-thaw-teh-ohn	koonj, mund'wa	kodipadarntha-pantal.
Arc, *s.*	စက်ဝိုင်းတခြမ်း။တစိတ်။	**set-wuyng-t'chyun,** t'sait	kum'an, goom'buz	valaiyam, piraivadivu.
Arch, *s.*	ပေါင်းကူး။	powng-koo	goom'buz, kum'an	vilvalaivu, viruttapágam.
Arch'er, *s.*	လေးသမား။	lay-th'-mah	teer'un'daz	vilkáran.
Ar'chitect, *s.*	ဗိသုကာ။	pay-tha-kah	ban'ee'kar, **mi'u'mar**	sirpáchári sirpan.
Ar'dent, *a.*	စိတ်အားကြီးသော	sayt-ah-gyee-thaw	gurm	analána, veppamána.
Ar'duous, *a.*	အပန်းတကြီးပြုရသော	a-pun-t-gyee-pyoo-yah-thaw	doosh'war	pirayásamána.
A'rea, *s.*	ပိုင်းခြားသောတလင်းပြင်	puyng-chyah-thaw-t-lin-pying	fuz'a	parappu, paravai.
Ar'id, *a.*	သွေ့ခြောက်သော	thway-chyouk-thaw	yoo'boos, sókh'ta	veppamána, varatchiyána.
Aright, *adv.*	မှန်ကန်စွာ	hmun-cun-swah	huk	tittamága, sariyága.
Aríse, *v. n.*	တသည် (as the sun) ထွက်သည်	tah-the, twet-the	ooth'na	uthi, elumbu, tónru.

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Aristoc'racy, *s.* ...	မှူးမတ်အုပ်စိုးခြင်း ...	moo-mut-oht-soh-chyin ...	shur'a'fut, koo'leen'a'ee, *or* shur'uf ...	pirabhukkalin-arasátchi, *or* pirabhugal.
Arith'metic, *s.* ...	အရိဿမိတိတ် ...	a-yith-ma-tait ...	ilm-i-his'ab ...	kaṇakku, kaṇitham.
Ark, *s.* ...	ရေလုံသောသစ်တာ ...	yay-lohn-thaw-thit-tah ...	nooh'a'ka-ju'haz ...	pḍlai, kappal.
Arm, *s.* ...	လက်မောင်း ...	let-moung ...	banh, baz'oo, huth-bandh'na.	puyam, kai, karam.
Ar'mistice, *s.* ...	စစ်တိုက်ဆုတ်ဆိုင်းစာချုပ် ...	tsit-tuyk-soht-tsuyng-sah-chyoht ...	mooh'lut, tu'hum'mool, *arab.*	pór-niruttivaittal, pórvidu-gai.
Arm'let, *s.* ...	လက်ကောက် ...	let-kowk ...	ba'zoo-bund ...	káppu, bájubanthu.
Ar'mour, *s.* ...	သံချပ်။ သံအင်္ကျီ ...	thun-chyut, thun-ing-gyee..	zir'u-bukh'tur ...	yutta-áyuthangal.
Arms, *s.* ...	လက်နက်များ ...	let-net-myah ...	huth'i'yar, si'lah ...	yutta-áyuthangal.
Ar'my, *s.* ...	ရဲမက်ဗိုလ်ခြေ။ ...	yeh-met-boh-chyay ...	fouj, lush'kur ...	padai, iránuvam, sénai.
Aróma, *s.* ...	အနံ့ ...	a-hnun ...	khoosh'bo ...	parimalam, sugandham.
Around', *pr.* ...	ပတ်လည်။ ပတ်ဝန်းကျင် ...	put-lee, put-woon-kyin ...	as'pas, gird'pesh, gher'na ...	súla, churrilum, churri.
Arouse', *v. a.* ...	နှိုးဆော်သည် ...	hnoh-saw-the ...	tur'gheeb-d ...	évu, túṇḍu.
Ar'rack, *s.* ...	ဆန်အရက် ...	tsun-a-yet ...	ur'uk ...	sáráyam.
Arraign', *v. a.* ...	စစ်ကြောရန်ခေါ်ထားသည် ...	tsit-kyaw-yun-caw-tah-the ...	il'zam-d ...	kurram-chárru.
Arránge, *v. a.* ...	စီစဉ်သည်။ ပြင်ဆင်သည် ...	see-seen the, pyin-sin-the...	suj'a'na, tur'teeb-d ...	kramapaḍuttu.
Ar'rant, *a.* ...	အလွန်ဆိုးသော ...	a-hlohn-soh-thaw ...	roos'wa, fuz'eeh ...	kodiya, durkírttiyulla.
Arráy, *v. a.* ...	ခင်းကျင်းသည်။ (to adorn) တန်ဆာဆင်သည် ...	kin-chyin-the, tsah-sin-the..	a'ras'tu-k, sin'garna ...	anivagu, chirappu.
Arréar, *s.* ...	ကျန်ငွေ ...	kyun-ngway ...	bak'i'yat ...	niluvai, bákki.
Arrest', *s.* ...	မင်းအခွင့်နှင့်ဖမ်းဆီးသည်။ (to stop) ဆီးတားသည် ...	min-a-kuin-hnin-pun-see-thee, see-tah-the ...	kyd, nuz'ur'bun'd'ee ...	niruttu, piḍi, paṛi.
Arríval, *s.* ...	ရောက်ခြင်း ...	yowk-chyin ...	woo'rood, pu'hoonch ...	varugai, póychérugal.

English	Burmese	Burmese in English characters	Hindustani	Tamil
Ar'rogant, *a.*	တောင်လွှားစော်ကားသော	towng-hlwah-saw-kah-thaw	goos'takh, mugh'roor	eḍuppána, agantaiyuḷḷa.
Ar'row, *s.*	မြှား	hmyah	teer	ambu, attiram, páṇam.
Ar'row-root, *s.*	အာရာရွတ်	arrah-root	arrah-root	kúvakkiḻaṅgu.
Ar'senal, *s.*	လက်နက်တိုက်	leh-net-tuyk	mukh'zum	rasttuchálai, paḍaivíḍu.
Ar'senic, *s.*	စိန်	sayn	sunk'hi'ya, hur'tal	páshánam.
Ar'son, *s.*	မနာလိုသောစိတ်နှင့်သူ့အိမ်ကိုမီးရှို့ခြင်း	ma-nah-loh-thaw-sayt-hning-thoo-ayn-go-mee-shoo-chyin	kha'nu-so'zee	víḍuchuḍum-kuṛṛam.
Art, *s.*	အတတ်ပညာ တတ်ခြင်း။ လိမ္မာခြင်း	a-tut-pin-yah, tut-chyin, laym-mah-chyin	hoon'ur, fun	kalai, toḻil, vittai.
Ar'tery, *s.*	နှစ်လုံး ထဲက ထွက်သော သွေးကြော	hnit-lohn-deh-gah-twet-thaw-thway-chyaw	shir'yan	nádi, narambu.
Art'ful, *a.*	လိမ္မာသော	laym-mah-thaw	nut'khut, sy'a'na	súḻchcha, kabaḍa.
Ar'ticle, *s.*	အချက် a *or* an, and the, ဟုသောစကား	a-chyet, (*a* or *an*, and *the*,) hoo-thaw-sgah	ba'but, cheez, mu'sul'a	pápattu, uru, sáriyai
Artif'icer, *s.*	လက်မှုပညာနှင့်လုပ်သောသူ	let-hmoo-pin-nyah-hnin-loht-thaw-thoo	dust'kar, ka'reegur	kammáḷan, sirpan.
Artific'ial, *a.*	လက်လုပ်သော	let-loht-thaw	um'ul'ee, mus'noo'ee	vichittra. oppána.
Artil'lery, *s.*	အမြောက်စု။အမြောက်မှုထမ်းစု	a-myouk-soo, a-myouk-hmoo-mut-soo	top, gujnal	píraṅgi-paṭṭáḷam.
Artisan', *s.*	လက်ပညာနှင့်လုပ်တတ်သောသူ	let-pin-nyah-hnin-loht-dut-thaw-thoo	ka'ree'gur, mis'tree	kammáḷan, chitrakáran.
Ar'tist, *s.*	ပညာ အတတ် တစုံအရတတ်သောသူ	pin-nyah-a-tut-t-sohn-t-koo-tut-thaw-thoo	hoo'nur-posh'a, moo'suw'wir	chitrakáran.
As, *conj.*	ကဲ့သို့။ အတိုင်း။ အညီအအမျှ။ while, အခါ	geh-tho, a-tuyng, a nyee, a-hmyah, a-cah	jon, jy'sa, jis'tur'uh	póla, udháraṇamága.
Asafœ'tida, *s.*	ရှိန်းခို	shayn-goh	heeng	peruṅkáyam, iṅgu.
Ascend' *v. n.*	တက်သည်	tet-the	churh'na	uyar, éṛu.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Ascen'sion, *s.* ...	တက်ခြင်း ...	tet-chyin ...	chur'ha'o, oo'rooj, ir'tif'a ...	órram, árúḍam.
Ascent', *s.* ...	တက်ခြင်းမြင့်သောအရပ် ...	tet-chyin, myin-thaw-a-yut	chur'ha'ee ...	méḍu, uthayam, uyaram.
Ascertain', *v. a.* ...	သေချာအောင်သိသည် ...	thay-chyah-owng-thee-the..	thuh'ra'na ...	nithání, nichchayi.
Ascet'ic, *s.* ...	အထီးခြိုးခြံစွာကြင့်သောသူ ...	a-tee-chyoh-chyin-swah-chyin-thaw-thoo ...	go'shu-geer, go'shunish'een.	tavasi, turavi.
Ascribe, *v. a.* ...	စပ်ပေးသည် ...	sut-pay-the ...	lug'a'na ...	chumattu, cháṭṭu.
Ashámed, *a.* ...	ရှက်သည် ...	shet-the ...	shur'min'du, khuj'il ...	veḍkamulla, nánamulla.
Ashóre, *adv.* ...	ကမ်းပေါ်မှာ ...	kun-baw-hmah ...	kun'a're-pur ...	karaiyil, karaiyé, karaikku.
Asíde, *adv.* ...	အလွဲ ...	a-lweh ...	ul'ug, ek-tur'uf, jood'a ...	pakkattil, vilagi, purattil.
Ask, *v. a.* ...	တောင်းသည်။မေးသည် ...	towng-the, may-the ...	mang'na, poochh'na ...	vichári, kél, vinávu.
Asleep', *adv.* ...	အိပ်ပျော်လျက် ...	ay-pyaw-lyet ...	so'ta ...	nittiraiyáy, tiniráy.
As'pect, *s.* ...	မျက်နှာထား ...	myeh-hnah-tah ...	hoo'zoor ...	káṭchi, tórram.
Asperse, *v. a.* ...	မြှန်းသည်။ သူအသရေပျက်အောင်ကဲ့ရဲ့သည်	pyun-the, thoo-atheray-pyet oung-keh-yeh-the ...	ga'lee, bud-zub'an'ee ...	ésu, ninti, tiṭṭu.
Asphalt', *s.* ...	အင်္ဂတေတမျိုး ...	inga-deh-t'myoh ...	nuf'at, nift ...	nilakkíl
Aspirate, *v. a.* ...	ဟထိုးသံနှင့်ပြောသည် ...	ha-toh-thun-hnin-pyaw-the ...	ooch'char, tul'uf'fooz ...	vallisaikkuri.
Aspirátion, *s.* ...	စိတ်နှလုံးထဲမှာဆုတောင်းခြင်း	sayt-hnit-lohn-doh-hmah-soo-towng-chyin ...	ir'a'da, chah, ar'zoo, khwa'-hish-mund, ar'zoo'mund...	avá, káthal, náṭṭam, tagá.
Ass, *s.* ...	မြည်း ...	myeh ...	gud'ha, gud'hee ...	kaluthai.
Assail', *v. a.* ...	ထိုက်သည် ...	tuyk-the ...	hum'la-k, hul'lu-k ...	saruvu, mélviḷu.
Assas'sin, *s.* ...	မထင်မရှားလူအသက်ကိုသတ်သောသူ	m'tin-m'shah-loo-ăthet-goh-thut-thaw-thoo ...	khoon'rez, hut'ti'ya'ra ...	sathikáran.
Assem'ble, *v. a.* ...	စုဝေးသည် ...	soo-way-the ...	jum'a-k ...	kúṭṭu, sér, tiraḷ.
Assent', *v. n.* ...	သဘောတူ၍ဝန်ခံသည် ...	th'baw-too-yu-eh-woon-cun-the ...	ruz'a, it'ti'fak ...	uḍenpaḍu, sammathi.

Assid'uous, *a.*	လုံ့လပြုသည်	lohn-lah-pyoo-the	mool'a'zim	muyarchchiyuḷḷa, úkkamána
Assignee', *s.*	အလွှဲခံရသောသူ	a-hlu-eh-cheun-thaw-thoo	ka'im-muk'am	káriyakáran, oppaḍaiyërpóu
Assign, *v. a.*	ခွန့်ထားသည်	kohn-tah-the	dil'a'na, moo'kur'rur-k	niyami, kuṛi, pagir, oppḍai.
Assim'ilate, *v. a.*	တူစေသည်	too-say-the	sum'an, ek-san, ik-sar	samáni, oppákku, nigarákku
Assist', *v. a.*	ကူညီသည်	koo-nyee-the	mud'ud-k	uthavichey. tuṇainil.
Assíze, *s.*	တရားသူကြီးတို့ရဝေးခြင်း	tyah-thoo-gyee-tsoo-way- [chyin	dur'bar	niyáyasaṅgam.
Assóciate, *s.*	ပေါင်းဖေါ်သည်	powng-paw-the,	sat'hee, sat'hin	kúṭṭáḷi. tó̱lan.
Assort', *v. n.*	အမျိုးအလိုက်ခွဲ၍ထားသည်	ahmoo-a-luyt-kweh-yueh- [tah-the	it ti'fak, bant'na	vagu, vagaippaḍuttu.
Assuáge, *v. a.*	ငြိမ်စေသည်	nyain-say-the,	tus'-keen-d	taṇi, sántappaḍuttu, áṛṛu.
Assúme, *v. a.*	ယူဆောင်သည်	yoo-sowng-the	le'na, le'le'na	kaṛpi, eḍu, tuṇi, sambávi.
Assúrance, *s.*	ကြိမ်ကြိမ်ပြောထားခြင်း	kyut-kyut-pyaw-tah-the	dil'e'ree, yuk'een	nichchayam, uṛuthi, tuṇivu.
Assúre, *v. a.*	မှန်စေသည်	hman-say-the	tus'ul'lee-d	uṛuthichol, nichchayi.
Astern', *adv.*	ပဲ့ဆီသို့	peh-see-thoh	peech'hul	pinnanipatil, abarattil.
Asth'ma, *s.*	ပန်းနာ	pun-nah	dum'u, sankh, kas-swas	swásakásam, í̱lai.
Aston'ish, *v. a.*	အံ့သြစေသည်	un-aw-say-the	tu'aj'joob-k	bramippi. tigaippi.
Aston'ishment, *s.*	မှိုင်တွေသည်	hmuyng-tway-chyin	hy'ra'nee, uch'um'bha	áchchariyam, bramippu.
Astound', *v. a.*	အလွန်မှိုင်တွေစေသည်	a-hloon-hmuyng-tway-say the	tu'aj'joob-k	tigaippi, bramippi, kalakku.
Astrol'oger, *s.*	ဟူးရား။ ဗေဒင်အတတ်ကိုတတ်သောသူ	hoo-yah, bay-din-a-tut-go-tut-thaw-thoo	jo'tish'ee, jo'ti kee, noo'joo'	sóthiḍan, jóshiyan, kanitan.
Astron'omer, *s.*	နေ လ ကြယ် နက္ခတ် တတ်သော ဗေဒင်ဆရာ	nay, lah, kyeh-nekkut-tut-thaw-bay-din-tsay-yah	hy'ut'dan [mee,	vánasástiri.
Asun'der, *adv.*	တကွဲစီ	t'gweh-hsee	jood'a, ul'ug	pirinthu, viṭṭu, aṛa.
At, *pr.*	တွင်။နှိုက်။မှာ	dwin, hnuyt, hmah	pas, pur, men	il, iḍattil, ága, aṇḍai,
A'theist, *s.*	ဘုရားမရှိဟုယူသောသူ	pa-yah-m'shee-hoo-yoo- [thaw-thoo	duh'ri'ya, mool hid, nas'tik	súnyaváthi, nástikan.
Athirst', *a.*	ရေငတ်သော	yay-ngut-thaw,	pi'ya'sa, pi'ya'see, tish'nu	tavippáy, táhamáy.
Athlet'ic, *a.*	လက်ပွေ့သည်	let-pway-the	dho'kur, kut'ta	sattuvamulla
Athwart', *pr.*	ကန့်လန့်	kun-lun	a'ra, ben'da	úḍé, kurukké, uruva.

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
At'mosphere, *s.*	လေ	lay	a'kash, hu'wa	váyu, anilam.
A'tom, *s.*	အနုမြူ	a-nah-myoo	ba'reek,	paramáṇu, aṇunuṭpam.
Atóne, *v. n.*	ပြေအောင်ပြုသည်	pyay-owng-pyoo-the	kufa'ra-d	íḍucheluttu, iṇakku.
Atrócious, *a.*	အလွန်ဆိုးသော	a-hloon-tsoh-thaw	khub'ees	kodiya kodiya.
At'rophy, *s.*	ပိန်ချုံ့သောအနာ	payn-chyohn-thaw-a-nah	bee'ma'ree, a'zar, murz	kayam kayarógam.
Attach', *v. a.*	ဆွဲကပ်သည်	tsweh-cut-the	ganth'na, lug'a-l	chér, oṭṭu, aṇai, paṟṟu, aḍu.
Attack', *v. a.*	စတင်ရွဲ့တိုက်သည်	sah-tin-yueh-tuyk-the	hum'lu	tákku. mélviḻu, jáḍu.
Attain', *v. a.*	ရသည်	yah-the	pu'hoonch, py'da-k	peru, aḍai, chér.
Attempt', *v. a.*	ပြုစမ်းသည်	pyoo-sun-the	ko'shish, kusd	tuṇi, prayattani, muyal.
Attend', *v. a.*	လိုက်ပါသည်	luyt-pah-the	khid'mut-k, ha'zir	chevikoḍu, avadháni.
Atten'dance, *s.*	ပါရှိအောင်လာခြင်း	pah-she-owng-lah-chyin	ha'zir-ba'shee, khid'mut	pónavargaḷtogai, parijanam.
Atten'tion, *s.*	နားထောင်ခြင်း	nah-towng-chyin	tun'dih'ee	karuttu, chintanai.
Atten'tive, *a.*	မှတ်သားသော	hmut-thah-thaw	hosh'yar, mool'a'zim	karuttuḷḷa, ninaippuḷḷa.
Attest', *v. a.*	သက်သေခံသည်	thet-thay-cun-the	gu'wah'eede'-na	sákshichol.
Attíre, *s.*	ဝတ်ဆင်သည်	woot-tsin-the	po'shak	uḍai, vastrabhúshaṇam, aṇi.
At'titude, *s.*	အနေအထိုင်	a-nay-a-tuyng	joom'bish, tuk'an	kólam, nilai. abinayam.
Attor'ney, *s.*	ရှေ့နေ	shay-nay [the,...	wak'eel	niyáyaturantaran.
Attract', *v. a.*	ကိုယ်သို့ဆွဲငင်သည်	koh-tsee-thoh-tsweh-ngin	loob'ha'na	váṅgu, iḻu, vali, ír. karushi.
At'tribute, *s.*	ဆိုင်ကြောင်းကိုပြောသည်	tsuyng-gyowng-goh-pyaw-	sif'ut	kuṇam, ilaḍchaṇam, payani-
Attrition, *s.*	ပွတ်ယွဲ့ပွန်းခြင်း	poht-yu-eh-pohn-chyin[the,	ghis'a'o, rug'ur, ma'lish	téyppu, uraippu. [lai
Attúne, *v. a.*	သီချင်းသံညီအောင်ညှိသည်	thee-chyin-thun-nyee-oung	a'lapcha'ree, *suns.* toon'too'	isaitiruttu,sutikúṭṭu,(*suns.*)-
Auc'tion, *s.*	လေလံ	lay-lun, [pyoo-the,...	nee'lam [na'na,...	élam, kúṟivirkai. [-a'lap'na.
Auctioneer', *s.*	လေလံပြစ်သောသူ	lay-lun-pyit-thaw-thoo	nee'lam-wa'la	élamnaḍattuvón *or* kúṟuvón.
Audácious, *a.*	ရဲရင့်သော	yeh-yin-thaw	mun'chul'a	tuṇikaramána, karuvamuḷḷa.
Audac'ity, *s.*	ရဲရင့်ခြင်း	yeh-yin-chyin	joor'ut	tuṇikaram, ahaṅkáram.
Au'dible, *a.*	ကြားလောက်သော	kyah-lowk-thaw	moo'fus'sul, furk	teḷiváṇa, kéṭkattakka.

Au'dience, *s.*	နားကြားခြင်း	nah-kyah-chyin	soon'nee-wa'la, sami'a	kétpór, sabai, arañgam.
Au'dit, *s.*	စာရင်းကိုထွက်စစ်သည်	tsah-yin-goh-twet-tsit-the.	his'abjanch'na	kaṇakkuppariśóthanai.
Au'ger, *s.*	လွန်ကြီး	lohn-boo-gyee	bur'ma	turappaṇam tamrúsi.
Au'gust, *s.*	ဩဂုတ်လ	au-goot-lah	august	ávaṇi.
Au'gust, *a.*	ဘုန်းကြီးသည်	bohn-gyee-the	jub'eel-ool-kudr	máḍchimaiyulla, magattuva.
Aunt, *s.*	မိကြီး၊ကြီးတော်	mee-gyee, gyee-daw	kha'la, phoop'hee, phoo'a	periyatáy, attai, chiriyatáy.
Au'ricle, *s.*	နားရွက်	nah-yu-et	kan, gosh	chevi, káthu, siravam.
Author'ity, *s.*	အာဏာ	ah-nah	ikh'ti'yar, muk'door	athikáram, piramáṇam.
Avaunt', *interj.*	သွားဟဲ့	thwah, heh	hut, chukh'e	dúrappó, agal, appuram.
Avert', *v. a.*	လွှဲသည်	hlweh-the	duf'a-k, tal'na	taḍu, níkku, márṛu, tavir.
A'viary, *s.*	ငှက်များလှောင်ရာခြံ	hnget-myah-hlowng-yah-chuyng	chi'ri'ya-kha'na	kuruvikkúḍu, pañcharam.
Avocátion, *s.*	ကိုယ်နှင့်ဆိုင်သောအလုပ်	koh-hnin-tsuyng-thaw-a-lohk	kam, kaj, kar	aluval, kariyam, toḻil, vélai
Avoid', *v. a.*	ရှောင်သည်	shyowng-the	door-bhag'na	níñgu, vilakku, níkku, oḷi.
Awáke, *a.*	နိုးသည်	noh-the	jug'ta, be-dar	jákkrathaiyána, vilippána.
Awáre, *a.*	သတိရှိသော	th-dee-she-thaw	hosh'yar, chou'kus, khub'ur	echcharippuḷḷa, arintha.
Away', *adv.*	အခြားတပါးသို့	a-chyah-t-bah-thoh	door, tuf'a'wut [dar,	eṭṭa, níñga, dúra, vilagi.
Awe, *s.*	ကြောက်ရွံ့ရှိသေးခြင်း	chyowk-yohn-she-thay-chyin	dur, dur'na	achcham, ékkam, bhayam.
Aw'ful, *a.*	ကြောက်ရွံ့ဖွယ်ဖြစ်သော	chyowk-yohn-bweh-pyit-thaw	turs'an, mooheeb	bhayañkaramána, vimmitha
Awl, *s.*	သားရေနဲ့ကိုဖေါက်ရန်စူး	tha-yay-neh-goh-powk-yun-soo,	ra'pee, soot'a'ree	cheruppúsi, sarumáúsi.
Aw'ning, *s.*	မိုးကာ	moh-kah,	sha'mi'yan'a, num'gee'ra	kúḍáram, vithánam.
Axe, *s.*	ပုဆိန်	powk-sayn	kool'ha'ree	kóḍari, kuḍaram.
Ax'is, *s.*	ဝင်ရိုး	win-yoh	me'roo, mih'wur	kólattinmaiyam, uruváni.
Ay, or Aye, *adv.*	ဟုတ်ကဲ့	hoht-keh	jee, bul'e	ám, ámám.
Aye, *adv.*	အစဉ်အမြဲ	a-seen-a-myeh	hum'esh'u, sud'a	eppoḻuthum.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Bab'ble, *v. n.* ...	အကလေးကဲ့သို့ စကားပဖြိ မသ ပြောသည်။	a-klay-geh-thoh-sgah-m'pyee-m'thah-pyaw-the..	buk-buk'a'na, buk'na ...	pitharral. alappu.
Bábe, Baby, *s.* ...	နို့ရို့ကလေး။ ...	noh-zoh-k'lay ...	buch'cha, ba'la, ba'lak ...	kulantai, pálakan, suvalaí.
Bábel, *s.* ...	ရှုတ်ထွေးချင်း။ ...	shoht-tway-chyin ...	khul'bul, hul'chul, ...	táruṃáṛu, kuḻappam.
Baboon', *s* ...	မျောက်ကြီးတမျိုး။ ...	myowk-gyee-t'myo ...	my'moon ...	perunkurangu, vánaram.
Bach'elor, *s.* ...	မယားမနေသေးသောသူ။ ...	m'yah-m'nay-thay-thaw-	mooj'ur'rud, ...	viváhamchey-yáthavan.
Back, *s.* ...	ကြော။အနောက်။ ...	kyaw, ahnowk, [thoo,...	peeth ...	muthugu, pinpuṛam.
Back'bite, *v. a.* ...	ကဟိုက်သည်။ ...	ga-tuyk-the ...	tooh'mut, budgo'ee, booh'	puṛankúṛu, puṛanápésu.
Backgam'mon, *s.* ...	အန်ကစားခြင်းတမျိုး။ ...	un-ga-sah-chyin-t'myo ...	nurd, [tan, lim,...	vaṭṭáḍal, pácheihigai.
Back'ward, *a.* ...	နောက်ပြန်။ ...	hnowk-pyun ...	roo'gur'dan ...	karuttilláthu, mantha.
Bad, *a.* ...	ဆိုးသော။မကောင်း။ ...	soh-thaw, m'kowng ...	boor'a, bud, khur'ab, mund.	ágátha, iḻappána, keṭṭa.
Badge, *s.* ...	အမှတ်အလား။ ...	a-hmut-a-lah ...	nish'an, ul'u'mut ...	aḍaiyáḷam, kuṛi, muttirai.
Bad'ger, *s.* ...	ခွေးတူ။ဝက်တူ။ရွှေသေသည်။	kway-too, wet-too-tway-	beejoo, bijjoo ...	oru-mirugam, tagam.
Bag, *s.* ...	အိတ်။ ...	ait, [way-say-the,...	thy'la, thy'lee ...	pai, sákku, kóni, jólikai.
Bail, *s.* ...	ခံဝန်သူနှင့်လွှတ်သည်။ ...	eun-woon-thoo-hnin-hloot-	za'min'ee ...	uttaraváthum, pinai, sámin.
Bail'iff, *s.* ...	မြို့စာရေး။ ...	myo-sah-yay, [the,...	moo'hus'sil ...	kaṭṭaḷaikkáran, muttiraiper-ra-sévagan.
Bait, *s.* ...	ငါးမျှားစာ။ငှက်တောင်းစာ။ ...	ngah-hmyah-sah-hngeh-	cha'ra ...	irai, uṇavu, vaḻiyuṇavu.
Bake, *v. a.* ...	ပေါင်းသည်။ ...	powng-the, [towng-sah,...	puk'a'na ...	chuḍu, pori. chúḷaiyiṛchuḍu
Báker, *s.* ...	မုန့်သည်။ ...	mohn-the ...	nan puz, ro'tee-wa'la ...	roṭṭikkáran, appakkáran.
Bal'ance, *s.* ...	ချိန်ခွင်။ ...	chayn-kwin ...	mee'zan, ba'kee, fa'zil ...	samam, niluvai. bákki.
Bale, *s.* ...	ကုန်ထုပ်။ ...	kohn-toht ...	gut'hur, mot ...	kaṭṭu, múṭṭai, sippam.
Bale, *v. a.* ...	အမင်္ဂလာဖြစ်သည်။ ...	ah-mingalah-pyit-the, ...	oôleech'na ...	sippamákku. kaṭṭu.
Ball, *s.* ...	အလုံး။ အမြောက်ဆန်။ ကသောပွဲ။	a-lohn, a-myowk-tsun, kah-thaw-pweh ...	go'la, ruks, nach ...	panthu, kuṇḍu, náṭṭiyam.
Bal'lad, *s.* ...	သီချင်းတမျိုး။ ...	thee-chyin-t'myoh ...	geet, gan, sur'od ...	eruvithappáṭṭu.

Bal'sam, s. ...	ထွက်သောသစ်စေးမွှေး ဝါး။ ...	thwet-thaw-thit-say-wab, [hmooay,...	bul'u'san ...	tailam, marappisin, juldbam.
Bamboo', s. ...	စည်းနှောင်သောကြိုး၊ စစ်သူရဲ တစ်။ ...	tsee-hnowng-thaw-kyoh,	baus, buns ...	múṅgil, kaḻai.
Band, s. ...		tsit-thoo-yeh-tut ...	bund, *troop*. gur'oh, ta'i'fa...	kaṭṭu, kúṭṭam, váttiyam.
Ban'dage, s. ...	ကြိုစည်းသောအဝတ်။	chyut-tsee-thaw-a-woot ...	bund, bund'hun, put'tee ...	kaṭṭu, bandam, káyakkaṭṭu.
Ban'dit, s. ...	ထားမြ၊ဓားပြ၊လုယက်ဖြင့်လေ့သောသူ။ ...	dah-myah, blek-kayah-pyoo-thaw-thoo ...	loo'te're	kollaikkáran.
Bane, s. ...	သေစေတတ်သောအဆိပ်။ ...	thay-say-dut-thaw-a-tsait...	bis, ma'hoor, bish, bikh ...	nañju, visham, násam. [tu.
Ban'ish, v. a. ...	နှင်ထုတ်သည်။ ...	hnin-toht-the ...	be-wut'un-k ...	puṛatdésattirkagaṛṛu, turat-
Bank'rupt, s. ...	ကြွေးမြီတင်ရှိ၍မဆပ်နိုင်သောသူ။ ...	kyoo-ay-myee-tin-yue-m'sut-thaw-thoo ...	de'wa'li'ya, na-dar ...	kaḍanirukkavagaiyillátthav-
Ban'ner, s. ...	အောင်လံ။ ...	owng-lun ...	nish'an, jhun'da ...	tugiṛkoḍi, viruthukkoḍi.[an.
Ban'quet, s. ...	စားပွဲသောက်ပွဲ။ ...	sah-pweh-thowk-pweh ...	je'o'nar, ziy'a'fut ...	virunthu, unḍáṭṭu, panḍikai.
Ban'yan, s. ...	ညောင်ပင်။ ...	nyowng-bin ...	bur, but ...	ál, álamaram.
Bap'tism, s. ...	နှစ်ခြင်း မင်္ဂလာ။ ဗတ္တိဇံမင်္ဂလာ။ ...	hnit-chyin-mingalah, butteezan-mingalah ...	gho'ta ...	ñánasnánam, níráṭṭu.
Bap'tize, v. a. ...	ဗတ္တိဇံမင်္ဂလာကိုပေးသည်။ ...	butteezan-mingalah-goh-pay-the ...	ghota-d ...	ñánasnánaṅkoḍu.
Bar, s. ...	သံချောင်း၊သစ်ချောင်း။ ...	thun-chyowng, thit-[chyoung,...	bil'lee ...	salági, kurunthaṛi.
Barbárian, s. ...	လူရိုင်း။ ...	loo-yuyng, ...	na-tur'a'shee'du ...	milécchan, dushṭan pullan.
Bar'barous, s. ...	ရိုင်းရိုင်းသော။ ...	yuyng-suyng-thaw ...	kut'hor, nirdy ...	dushṭa, koḍiya, kochchai.
Bar'ber, s. ...	ဆတ္တာသည်။ ...	suttah-the ...	hujjam, na'ee, na'pit, oos'ta.	ambaṭṭan, návithan.
Bard, s. ...	စာဆို။ ...	tsah-soh ...	sha'ir, nuz'mee ...	kavirâyan, pulavan, kaviñjan
Bare, a. ...	ပလာ၊ဟင်းလင်း။ ...	p'lah, hin-lin ...	nun'ga, ...	niruváṇa, veṛu, tanitta.
Bar'gain, s. ...	ရောင်းဝယ်သောအရာ။ ...	yowng-weh-thaw-a-yah ...	chook'tee, shurt ...	oppantam, uḍanpaḍikkai.
Barge, s. ...	သံဘန်ကြီး၊တမျိုး။ ...	thun-bun-gyee-t'myoh ...	kut'o'ra, put'e'la ...	salaṅgu, paḍagu.
Bark, s. ...	သစ်ခေါက်။ ...	thit-kowk, [tun-ayn,...	chhil'ka ...	marapaṭṭai.
Bar'rack, s. ...	စစ်သူရဲတို့နေရာတန်းအိမ်။ ...	tsit,thoo-yeh-doh-nay-yah- ...	chhou'nee ...	pórchchévakarvásam.

Be, v. n.	ဖြစ်သည်။	pyit-the	ho'na	iru.
Beach, s.	ကမ်းခြေသောင်ပြင်။	kun-myay-thowng-pyin	kin'a'ra, kun'a'ra	kaḍarkarai, kaḍalóram.
Bead, s.	ပုတီး။	pa-dee	mun ka, pot	mani, maṇipólattiranḍadhu
Beak, s.	ငှက်နှုတ်သီး။	hngek-hnoht-thee	nok, chonch	paṛavaimúkku.
Beam, s.	ထုပ်။	toht	kur'ee, shuh'teer	uttiram, túlam.
Bear, s.	ဝက်ဝံ။	woh-woon	bhal, bha loo, reech	karaḍi.
Bear, v. a.	ယူတင်သည်။	yoo-tin-the	dho na	konḍupó, chuma, eḍu.
Beard, s.	မုတ်ဆိတ်။	moh-sayt	dar hee, reesh	mísai, táḍi.
Beast, s.	တိရစ္ဆာန်။	te-ray-sun	hy'wan, pus'oo, jan'wur	náṛkálmirugam, vilaṅgu.
Beat, v. a.	ရိုက်ပုတ်သည်။	yuyk-poht-the	mar'na, peet'na	koṭṭu, aḍi, mótbu, kuttu.
Beatific, a.	ကောင်းကင်ချမ်းသာနှင့်ဆိုင်သော။	kowng-gin-chyun-thah-hning-suyng-thaw	jun'nut, sa'a'dut-i-da'im'ee..	périnbamuḷḷa.
Beaútiful, a.	လှသော။	hlah-thaw	khoob-soo'rut, soon'dur	sundara, chiṛanta, aḻakiya.
Beauty, s.	လှသောသူသည်။	hlah-thaw-thoo-the	khoob-soort'ee, soon'dra'ee..	saundariyam, aḻagu.
Because, conj,	သော့ကြောင့်။ကြောင့်။	thaw-kyowng, kyowng	ki, ky'oon'kur	ákaiyál, nimittam, paḍiyál.
Bec'kon, v. n.	အမှတ်ပေးသည်။	a-hmut-pay-the	ish'a'ra-k	saigaikáṭṭu.
Behind, pr.	နောက်။	nowk	peech'he	piṛagé, pin, piṛpuṛattil.
Behold, v. a.	ကြည့်သည်။	kyee-the	yih ! dekh !	káṇ, darisi, pár, nókku.
Belch, v. a.	လေတတ်သည်။	lay-tut-the	a'rogh, duk'ar, duk'ar'na	éppamiḍu, kakku.
Beleáguer, v. a.	ဝိုင်းရံသည်။	wuyng-yun-the	moo'ha'sur'u-k,gher'a-dal'na.	muṛṛugaichey, vaḷai.
Beliéf, s.	ယုံကြည်ချက်။	yohn-gyee-chyet	ba'wur, e'ti'kad, put'i'ya'ra...	visuvásam, nambikkai.
Beliéve, v. a.	ယုံကြည်သည်။	yohn-gyee-the	e'ti'kad-k, put'i'ya'ra-k	visuvási, nambu, ninai.
Bell, s.	ခေါင်းလောင်း။	kowng-lowng	ghun'ta	maṇi chalaṅgai.
Bel'lows, s.	ဖို။	hpoh	dhounk'nee, dounkee,dum'a	ulaitturutti, úthunturutti.
Bel'ly, s.	ဝမ်း။	woon	pet, shik'um	vayiṛu, utharam.
Belong', v. n.	ဆိုင်သည်။	tsuyng-the	dakh'il, lug'na, ul'a'ka-r	chár, urittágu, uḍaiyathágu
Belov'ed, a.	ချစ်သော။	chyit-thaw	jan, cha'hee'ta, muh'boob, pi	anbána, prítiyána, ithamána
Belt, s.	ခါးပတ်။	kah-but	bund, pur'tul'a,dab,[yar'a,...	araikkachchu, paṭṭigai.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Bench, s.	ခုံရှည်။	kohn-shay	tukht, tukht'a	ásanam, píḍam.
Beneath, adv.	အောက်။	owk	nee'che, tul'e	kíḻé, táḻa, paṇiya.
Benediction, s.	မေတ္တာပို့ခြင်း။	myittah-poh-chyin, kowng-gyee-mingalah-pay-chyin.	doo'a, us'ees	ásírvátham, váltu, pallánḍu
Benefactor, s.	ကျေးဇူးရှင်။	kyay-zoo-shin	moon'im, da'ta	dharmasáli, upakári.
Beneficent, a.	ကျေးဇူးပြုတတ်သော။	kyay-zoo-pyoo-dut-thaw	mihr'ban, moosh'fik	guṇyulla, nanmaicheygira
Benefit, s.	ကျေးဇူးအကျိုး။	kyay-zoo-a-kyoh	fa'i'du, ha'sil, nuf'a, labh	upakáram, prayójanam.
Benevolent, a.	ကြည်ညိုသောသဘော။	kyee-nyoh-thaw-th-baw	a'tir. bhul'a, mihr'ban	kirupaiyulla, karunaiyána
Benign, a.	ကျေးဇူးပြုချင်သော။	kyay-zoo-pyoo-chyin-thaw.	mihr'ban, moosh'fik	kárunya, subha, saháya.
Benignity, s.	ကြည်ညိုခြင်း။	kyee-nyoh-chyin	mihr'banee, kur'um	kaḍáksham, arul.
Bent, s.	အကောက်၊ အကွေး။	a-kowk, a-kway	ter'ha, ir'a'da, ir'a'dut	kúniya, valainta, kónalána.
Bequeath, v. a.	အမွေကိုပေးသည်။	a-moo-ay-goh-pay-the	hib'u-k, wu'si yut-k	maraṇasáthanameḻuthik-
Bereave, v. a.	(တ[illegible])နှင့်ဖြစ်အောင်ပြုသည်။	meh pyit-owng-pyoo-the	le'le'na, chheenle'na	abakari, kavar, pari. [koḍu.
Bergamot, s.	နံသာတမျိုး။	nun-thah-t'myoh	khoosh'bo, utr, soo'gundh	kantam, maṇam, parimalam
Beseech, v. a.	တောင်းပန်သည်။	towng-bun-the	dur'khwast-k	iranthukél, véṇḍuthalchey.
Besmear, v. a.	လူးသည်။	loo-the	les'na, lep'na, pot'na	taḍavu, púsu.
Besom, s.	တံမြက်စည်း။	tun-byet-see	jha'roo, boo'ha'ree	tuḍaippam, vilakkumáru.
Besotted, a.	အရူးကဲ့သို့ဖြစ်စေသည်။	a-yoo-goh-the-pyit-say-the.	be-hosh	mathimarunda, veriyána.
Bespeak, v. a.	အရင်တင်၍ပြောသည်။	ah-yin tin-yue-pyaw-the	kuh'rukh'na	munpésu, munkuri.
Best, a.	အကောင်းဆုံး။	a-kowng-sohn	bih'tur-een, khoob'tur'een	uttama, uchita.
Bestial, a.	တိရစ္ဆာန်နှင့်တူသော။	te-ray-sun-hnin-tuyng-	hy'wan'ee, wuh'shee	mirugatanamána.
Bestir, v. a.	နှိုးဆော်သည်။	hnoh-saw-the, [thaw,	dha'na, juldee-k, chul'a'na	aruttu, urchchábappaḍuttu
Bestow, v. a.	ပေးကမ်းသည်။	pay-kun-the	de'na, uta-k	l, arul, koḍu, aḍukku.
Bet, s.	လောင်းသည်။	lowng-the	shurt, ba'zee	óṭṭam, panthayam.
Betel-leaf, s.	ကွမ်းရွက်။	kohn-yu-et	pan	verrilai, támbúlam.
Betel-nut, s.	ကွမ်းသီး။	kohn-thee	soop'a'ree, soo'pi'yar'ee	pákku.

Betray', *v. a.* ...	ပရိယာယ်အားဖြင့် ရန်သူလက်သို့ အပ်နှံသည်။ ...	pa-ree-yeh-ah-pyin-yun-thoo-lot-tho-ut-hnun-the.	dugh-a-k ...	irandakampannu.
Betróth, *v. a* ...	ထိမ်းမြန်းသည်။ ...	tayn-hmun-the ...	mang'na-sug'a'ee-k ...	vivâhapporuttampannu.
Between, *pr.* or *adv.*	စပ်ကြားမှာ။ ...	tsut-kyah-hmah ...	dur'mi'yan ...	idaiyil, ullé, údé, naduvil.
Bev'erag'e, *s.* ...	သောက်ဖွယ်ရန်။ ...	towk-pweh-yun ...	pun'na, shoorb ...	pánam, kudippana.
Bewail', *v. a.* ...	ညည်းတွားသည်။ ...	nyee-twah-the ...	uf'sos-k ...	alu, alaru, pulambu.
Bewail'ing, *s.* ...	ညည်းတွားခြင်း။ ...	nyee-twah-chyin ...	ghum, ma'tum, ghum-geen [ee,...	oppári, pulambal.
Bewáre, *v. n.* ...	သတိပြုသည်။ ...	th-dee-pyoo-the ...	zeen'har	echcharikkaiyáyiru.
Bewil'der, *v. a.* ...	မှိုင်တွေစေသည်။ ...	hmuyng-tway-say-the ...	bhut ka na, bhoo la'na, goom [rah-k,...	mayakku, tigaippi, kalakku.
Bewitch', *v. a.* ...	ပြုစားသည်။ ...	pyoo-sah-the ..	tot'ka	súnyañchey, maruttu.
Beyond', *pr.* ...	အလွန်၊ ရှေ့အရပ်မှာ၊ ...	a-lohn, shay-a-yut-hmah ...	a'ge ...	appál, appuram, ettákkaiyil.
Bíble, *s.* ...	သမ္မာကျမ်းတော်။ ...	thum-mah-kyun-daw ...	kitab-moo'kuddus, tou'ret...	vētha-pustakam, vétham.
Bid, *v. a.* ...	ဖိတ်သည်၊ မိန့်တော်မူသည်၊ ...	pait-the,mayn-daw-moo-the	ir shad-k, kuh'na, boo la na	kattalaiyidu, évu, karpi, alai
Big, *a.* ...	ကြီးသော။ ...	kyee-thaw ...	bur'a, bha'ree, mo'ta ...	parumanána, periya, parutta
Big'ot, *s.* ...	ကိုယ်အယူ ကိုသာ စွဲလမ်းသော [သူ။ ...	koh-a-yoo-goh-thah-ts weh-lun-thaw-thoo.	moo'tu'us'sib ...	vínbaktan, kuruttuppattan.
Bile, *s.* ...	သည်းခြေ။	thee-chyay,	pit, suf'ra ...	pittam, pittu.
Bilk, *v. a.* ...	လှည့်စားသည်။ ...	hlee-sah-the ...	dugh'a, fur'eb ...	mósappaduttu, tattividu, éy.
Bill, *s.* ...	နှုတ်သီး။စာရင်း။ ...	hnoht-thee-sah-yin ...	chonch, min'kar ...	chittu, undi, alagu.
Bil'lion, ...	ရာကုဋေ။ ...	yah-koo-day ...	khurb ...	núráyirakódi, lachchakódi.
Bil'low, *s.* ...	လှိုင်း။ ...	hluyng ...	mauj, dhe'oo, hilko'ra ...	alai, tirai, tarangam.
Biog'raphy, *s.* ...	လူ၏ အကြောင်းအရာ အထုပ္ပတ္တိ ကိုစီရင်ရေးထားသောစာ ...	loo ee-a-kyoung-a-yah-a-toh-puttee-go-sah-yin-yay-tah-thaw-sah ..	tuz ki ru ...	oruvanudaiya-charittiram.
Bíped, *s.* ...	ခြေနှစ်ချောင်းရှိသောသတ္တဝါ။ .	chye-hnit-chyoung-she-[thaw-thuttawah..	do'pa'ya ...	irukáli, irukárpiráni.
Bird, *s.* ...	ငှက်။ ...	hnget,	chiri'ya, punch'hee, pur'ind	kuruvi, paravai, padchi.
Birth, *s.* ...	မွေးခြင်း။ ...	mooay-chyin ..	jun'um, py'da'ish, by'ant ...	jananam, piravi.
Birth'-day, *s.* ...	ဖွားနေ့။ ...	pwah-nay ...	jun'um-din, sal'gir'ih ...	janana-nál, piranthanál.
Birth'-right, *s.* ...	အမွေ[illegible]ရာ။ ...	a-yait-a-yah ...	huk-i-wi'la'dut ...	janmasutantaram.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Birth'-place, *s.* ...	မွေးဖွားရာအရပ်။ ...	moo-ay-pwah-yah-a-yut ...	mou'lud, wut'un ...	janmabhúmi, piṛanthaiḍam.
Bis'cuit, *s.* ...	ဂျုံမုန့်ပြား။ ...	jōn-mohn-pyah ...	kak, koo'lee'cha ...	oruvagaikkóthumaiyappam.
Bish'op, *s.* ...	ဂိုဏ်းအုပ်။ သာသနာပိုင်။ ...	guyng-oht, thah-thah-nah-[buyng, ...	kis'sees, im'am ...	kaṇkáṇi, attiyaḍchaguru.
Bitch, *s.* ...	ခွေးမ။ ...	kway-mah,	koo'ti'ya, koot'tee ...	peṇṇáy, muḍuval.
Bite, *v. a.* ...	ကိုက်သည်။ ...	kuyt-the ...	kat'na ...	kaḍi, kavvu, tíṇḍu.
Bit'ter, *a* ...	ခါးသည်။ ...	kah-the ...	kur'wa, tulkh, tee'ta ...	kasappána, kaippána.
Bitúmen, *s.* ...	ကျောက်ပွဲလျက်။ ...	kyowk-pweh-lyet ...	nu'fat, nift, nuft ...	silájattu, nilakkíl.
Black, *a.* ...	နက်သည်။ ...	net-the ...	ka'la, si'yah ...	kaṛuppu, kariya, iruṭṭána.
Black'ing, *s.* ...	သုတ်ရန်ဆေးနက်။ ...	thoht-yun-say-net ...	ka'lik ..	kaṛuppu-mai.
Black'smith, *s* ...	ပန်းပဲ။ ...	ba-beh ...	lo'har, a'hungur ...	karumán, kollan.
Blad'der, *s.* .	ကျင်ငယ်အိမ်။ ...	kyin-ngeh-ain ...	phook'na ...	úṛṛámpetti, salappai.
Blame, *v. a.* ...	အပြစ်တင်သည်။ ...	a-pyit-tin-the ...	dos, mul'am-k, mul'amut-k.	kuṛṛam-cháṛṛu, kuraichollu.
Blank, *s.* ...	ဖြူသော။ လွတ်လပ်သော။ ...	pyoo-thaw, loht-lut-thaw...	kha'lee, soo'nan ...	veṛumai, veḷi.
Blan'ket, *s.* ...	သက္ကလပ်စောင်။ ...	thekkalut-sowng ...	kum'bul, kum'mul ...	kambaḷam, veḷḷaikkambaḷi.
Blasphéme, *v. a.* & *n.*	ဘုရားကို ပြစ်မှားသည်။ ...	pa-yah-go-pyit-hmah-the...	koofr-kuh'na ...	dévadúshaṇampaṇṇu, dúshi.
Blaze, *s.* ...	မီးတောက်သည်။ ...	mee-towk-the ...	auch, bhur'uk'na ...	suválai, oḷi, koḷunthu.
Bleach, *v. a.* ...	ဖြူစေသည်။ ...	pyoo-say-the ...	nikh'ar'na, suf'ed-k ...	veḷu, salavaipaṇṇu, viḷakku.
Bleed, *v. a.* ...	သွေးယိုသည်။ ...	thway-yoh-the ...	fusd-k, f-kho'lna, lo'hoo-le'	irattam-kutti-váṅku.
Blem'ish, *s.* ...	အဆင်းပျက်သောအရာ။ ...	a-tsin-pyet-thaw-a-yah ...	bud-shukl'ee [na, ...	ínam, kuṛṛam, paḻutu.
Blend, *v. a.* ...	ရောနှောသည်။ ...	yaw-hnaw-the ...	mil'a'na ...	kala, kúṭṭu, chér.
Bless, *v. a.* ...	ကောင်းကြီးပေးသည်။ ...	kown-gyee-pay-the ...	doo'a-d, bur'kut-d ..	ásírvathi, stóttiri, tuthi.
Blind, *a.* ...	မျက်စိကန်းသော။ ...	myet-see-cun-thaw ...	na-bee'na, und'ha ...	kuruḍána, maṛaivu.
Bliss, *s.* ...	ချမ်းသာ။ ...	chyun-thah ...	sa'a'dut-i-da'im'ee ..	périnbam, móḍchánandam.
Blis'ter, *s.* ...	အပေါင်း။ လောင်မီး။ ...	a-powng, lowng-mee .	phup'ho'la, chha'la, a'bi'la...	kárachílai, koppuḷam.
Blockáde, *s.* ...	ဝန်းရံသည်။ ...	wun-yun-the ...	moo'ha'sur'a ...	muṛṛukai, aranvalaippu.
Block'head, *s.* ...	လူမိုက်။ ...	loo-muyt ...	be-woo'koof, bhud'du ...	maḍayan, múḍan, matti.

Blood, *s.* ...	သွေး။ ...	thooay ...	khoon, lo'hoo ...	irattam, uthiram.
Bloom, *s.* ...	အပွင့်။ ...	a-pwing ...	phool, pooshp ...	pushpam, malarchchi.
Blow, *s.* ...	ရိုက်ပုတ်သည်။ ...	yuyk-poht-the ...	mar, sud'ma ...	aḍi, aṛai, tákku, iḍi.
Blow, *v. a.* ...	မှုတ်သည်။ ...	hmoht-the ...	phoonk'na ...	úthu, vísu, káṟṟuvísu.
Blue, *a.* ...	ပြာသော။ ...	pyah-thaw ...	nee'la, lee'la ...	nílam, vennílam.
Blun'der, *s.* ...	အယောင်ယောင်အမှားမှား။ ..	a-yowng-yowng-a-hmah-	chook, khut'a ...	piḻai. tappitham, pisagu.
Blunt, *a.* ...	တုံးသော။မထက်။ ...	tohn-thaw, m'tet, [hmat,...	bhon'tha, koond ...	maḻukkána, moṭṭai.
Boar, *s.* ...	ဝက်ထီး။ ...	wet-tee ...	ba'rah ...	áṇpanṟi.
Boat, *s.* ...	လှေ။သင်္ဘော။ ...	hlay, thunbun ...	dou'na, do'nee, kish'tee ...	óḍam, tóṇi, paḍagu.
Boat'man, *s.* ...	လှေသား။ ...	hlay-thah ...	dand'ee, mul'lah ...	óḍakkáran, tóṇikkáran.
Boatswain, *s.* ...	ကိုထိန်းသော။ ...	koh-tain-thaw ...	sur'hung ...	kappalsaráṅgu.
Bod'y, *s.* ...	ကိုယ်ခန္ဓာ။ ...	koh-cun-dah ...	ang, bud'un ...	saríram, uḍambu, uḍal.
Boil, *s.* ...	ဆူသည်။ပြုတ်သည်။ ...	soo-the, pyoht-the ...	kho'la'na, oo'sun'na ...	avi, vey, kothippi.
Bold, *a.* ...	ရဲသော။ ...	yeh-thaw ...	mun'chul'a ...	tíramuḻḻa, tuṇiváṇa.
Bólt, *s.* ...	မြှား။မိုးကြိုးသွားသော့ကျင်။	hmyah, moh-gyoh-thwah-	bil'lee, koofl ...	táḻppál, púṭṭinná, vilaṅgu.
Bone, *s.* ...	အရိုး ...	a'yoh, [thaw-kyin,...	hud'dee, har, uzm ...	elumbu, (*of a fish*) mínmuḻ.
Book, *s.* ...	စာအုပ်။ ...	sah-ohk ...	kit'ab. pot'hee ...	puttakam, pustakam.
Book'-binder, *s.* ...	စာအုပ်ချုပ်သောသူ။ ...	sah-ohk-chy-oht-thaw-thoo.	jild'gur, suh'haf ...	pustakaṅkaṭṭuvón.
Book'-keeping *s.* ...	ကုန်စာရင်း။ ...	kohn-sa-yin ...	his'ab-kit'ab ...	kaṇakkeḻuthivaikkumuṟai.
Book'-seller, *s.* ...	စာအုပ်ရောင်းသောသူ။ ...	sah-ohk-yowng-thaw-thoo..	kit'ab-fur'osh ...	pustakaviyápári.
Bórax, *s.* ...	လက်ခြား။ ...	let-chyah ...	boo'ruk, so'ha'ga ...	veṅkaram, velikáram.
Bor'row, *v. a.* ..	ချေးသည်။ ...	chyee-the ...	kurz-l, a'ri'yut-l ...	kaḍanváṅgu, iravalváṅgu.
Box, *s.* ...	သစ်တာ။ ...	thit-tah ...	sun'dook, sun'dook'chu ..	petti, peṭṭagam, chimiḻ.
Boy, *s.* ...	လူကလေး။ ...	loo-ga-lay ...	lur'ka, chhok'ra ...	áṇpiḻḻai, iḻaiñan, pálakan.
Brah'min, *s.* ...	ပုဏ္ဏား။ ...	pohn-nah ...	brah'mun ...	birámaṇan, párppáu.
Brain, *s.* ...	ဦးနှောက်။ ...	oh-hnowng ...	bhej'a, mughz ...	múlai, uṇarvu, buddhi.
Bran, *s.* ...	ဖွဲနု။ ...	pweh-noo ...	bhoo'see, chokur ...	taviḍu.
Branch, *s.* ...	အကိုင်း။ ...	a-kuyng ...	dal, dy'na, shakh ...	kombu, kóḍu, kiḻai, jagai.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Brass, *s.* ...	ကြေးဝါ။ ...	kyee-wah ...	pee'tul, bir'inj ...	pittaḷai.
Brave, *a.* ...	ရဲရင့်သော။ ...	yeh-yin-thaw ...	dil-chul'a, dil-a'wur, jur'rar.	víramána, dhairya.
Bread, *s.* ...	မုန့် ...	mohn ...	nan, ro'tee, ...	rotti, appam, ágáram.
Break'fast, *s.* ...	နံနက်စာ။ ...	m'net-sah ...	chasht, haz'ree, nash'ta ...	kalaippósanam.
Breast, *s.* ...	ရင်ပတ်။ ...	yin-butt ...	chha'tee, see'na ...	neñju, márpu, mulai.
Breath, *s.* ...	အသက်ရှူခြင်း။ ...	a-thet-shoo-chyin ...	dum, sans ...	múchchu, ávi, suvásam.
Bribe, *s.* ...	တံစိုးထိုးသည်။ ...	ta-soh-toh-the ...	rish'wut ...	lañjam, kaikúli, paridánam.
Brick, *s.* ...	အုတ်။ ...	oht ...	eent, eenta, khisht ...	cheñkal.
Brick'-kiln, *s.* ...	အုတ်ဖို။ ...	oht-poh ...	puz'a'wa ...	chenkarchúlai, káḷaváy.
Brick'layer, *s.* ...	ပန်းရန်သမား။ ...	pa-yun-thum-mah[tha-mee.	raj, thu'wy ...	kollattukkáran, karsippan.
Bride, *s.* ...	မင်္ဂလာဆောင်သတို့သမီး။ ...	ming-glah-sowng-tha-doh-	dool'hun, ur'oos ...	maṇavátti, maṇaváli.
Brídegroom, *s.* ...	မင်္ဂလာဆောင်သတို့သား။ ...	ming-glah-sowng-tha-doh-	dool'ha ...	maṇaválan, máppiḷḷai.
Bridge, *s.* ...	တံတား။ ...	ta-dah, [thah,...	pool ...	pálam, várávathi.
Brídle, *s.* ...	ဇက်ကြိုး။ ...	zet-kyoh ...	lug'am ...	kaḍiválam, kalinam.
Brief, *a.* ...	တိုသော။ ...	toh-thaw, [thaw,...	ko'tuh, mookh'tus'ur ...	churukkamána, poḻippána.
Bright, *a.* ...	ပြောင်သော။ထွန်းလင်းသော ...	pyowng-thaw, tohn-lin-	tab'an, rou'shun ...	tulakkamána, pirakásamána
Bril'liant, *a.* ...	အရောင်ဖိတ်ဖိတ်တောက်သော	a-yowng-payt-payt-towk-	rou'nuk-dar ...	paḷapaḷappána, kántiyuḷḷa.
Brim'stone, *s.* ...	ကန့်။ ...	kun, [thaw,...	gund'huk ...	kantagam.
Bring, *v. a.* ...	ယူခဲ့သည်။ ...	yoo-geh-the ...	la'na, le'a'na ...	konḍuvá, aḻaittuvá.
Brinjal, *s.* ...	ချဉ်ရံသီး။ ...	chyun-yun-thee ...	by'gun, byn'gun ...	kattarikkáy.
Broad, *a.* ...	ကျယ်သော။ ...	chyeh-thaw ...	chou'ra ...	agalamána, visála.
Bróker, *s.* ...	ပွဲစား။ ...	pweh-sah ...	dul'lal ...	taravan, taravukáran.
Brókerage, *s.* ...	ပွဲခ။ ...	pweh-kah ...	dul'lal'ee ...	taravu, taravukkúli.
Broom, *s.* ...	တံမြက်စည်း။ ...	ta-byet-see, [pyoht-yay,...	jha'roo, boo'ha'ree ...	tuḍaippam, viḷakkumáru.
Broth, *s.* ...	အမဲသား၊ကြက်သား၊ပြုတ်ရည်။	a-meh-thah,kyet-thah-[ayn,	yukh'nee, shor'ba ...	ánam, sáru, kuḻambu.
Broth'el, *s.* ...	ပြည့်တန်ဆာများနေသောအိမ်...	pyee-t'sah-myah-nay-thaw-	kus'bee-kha'na ...	vésiviḍu.

Broth'er, *s.* ...	အစ်ကို ညီ။ ...	it-koh, nyee ...	bha'ee, bir'a'dur ...	sahótharan, tambi, tamaiyan
Brow, *s.* ...	ပြက်ခုံး။ တောင်စောင်း။ နဖူး ...	pyet-kohn, towng-sowng, [napoo, ...	posh'a'nee ...	puruvam, neṟṟi.
Brown, *a.* ...	ညိုသော။ ...	nyoh-thaw,	bhoo'ra, oo'da ...	údániṛamána, kabila.
Buc'ket, *s.* ...	ရေပုံး။ ...	yay-bohn ...	dol, dol'chee, bal'dee ...	éṟṟachchál, ïṟaichál.
Bud, *s.* ...	အဖူး။ အငုံ။ ...	a-poo, a-hnun ...	phoon'gee, kub'ee, moul'na.	arumbu tuḷir.
Buffalo, *s.* ...	ကျွဲ။ ...	kyoo-eh ...	bhyn'sa, bhyns ...	erumai, méthi.
Buffoon', *s.* ...	လူပြက်။ ...	loo-byet ...	mus'khur'uh ...	vigaḍakavi, pariyásappaṭṭan
Bug, *s.* ...	ကြမ်းပိုး။ ...	chyub-boh ...	khut'mul, khut-geer, nin'a'-	múṭṭuppúchchi, mugaḍu.
Build, *v. a.* ...	ဆောက်သည်။ ...	tsowk-the ...	bun'a'na, ta'meer-k, [ya, ...	kaṭṭu, samai.
Bull, *s.* ...	နွားထီး။ ...	noh-ah-dee ...	an'doo-byl, sand, nurga'o...	iḍabam, eruthu, rishabham.
Bul'lock, *s.* ...	နွားဝိုက်။ ...	noh-ah-wuyk ...	bud'hi'ya ...	eruthu.
Bunch, *s.* ...	အဖူ။ (of fruit) အပြွတ်။ ...	a-poo, a-pyoht ...	kho'sha, gooch'chha ...	kulai, kottu muḍichchu.
Bun'dle, *s.* ...	အထုပ်။ ...	a-toht ...	guth'ree ...	chumai.
Bur'den, *s.* ...	ဝန်း။ ...	woon ...	bojh, bar ...	báram múṭṭai, chumai.
Bur'ial, *s.* ...	သင်းချုပ်ခြင်း။ ...	thin-chyoht-chyin ...	kuf'un-duf'un, tujheez ...	aḍakkam, puthaippu.
Bur'ial-ground, *s.* ...	သင်းချိုင်း။ ...	thin-chyuyng ...	go'ris'tan, kub'ur'is'tan ...	savakkálai, mayánastánam.
Burn, *s.* ...	မီးလောင်သည်။ ...	mee-lowng-the ...	jul'a'na, jul'na ...	chuḍu, eri.
Bur'nish, *v. a.* ...	မှုတ်တင်သည်။ အရောင်တင်သည်။	hmut-tin-the, a-yowng-tín-	chik'na'na, ghot'na ...	merugiḍu, minukku.
Bur'y, *v. a.* ...	သင်ချုပ်သည်။ ...	thin-chyoht-the, [the, ...	gar'na, duf'un-k ...	puthai, aḍakkampaṇṇu
Bus'iness, *s.* ...	အလုပ်အကိုင်။ အမှု။ ...	a-loht-a-kuyng, a-hmoo ...	kam, kaj, kar ...	vélai, toḻil, udyógam.
But, *conj. pr. adv.* ...	မူကား။ သို့ရာတွင်။ သို့သော်လည်း။	moo-gah, thoh-yah-dwin, tho-thaw-lee ...	bul'ki, le'kin, um'ma, pur...	ánálum, tavira, oḻiya.
But'cher, *s.* ...	နွားသတ်သမား ...	noh-ah-thut-thum-mah ...	kus'a'ee, kus'sab ...	iṛaichchikkáran, kasáí.
But'ler, *s.* ...	စားပွဲထိန်း။ ...	sah-bweh-tayn ...	khan sa'man ...	víṭṭin-muthal-vélaikkáran.
But'ter, *s.* ...	ထောပတ်။ ...	tawbut ...	muk'khun ...	veṇṇai.
But'ter-fly, *s.* ...	လိပ်ပြာ။ ...	layt-pyah ...	teet'ree, titlee, pur'wa'nu ...	vaṇṇáttippúchchi.
But'termilk, *s.* ...	နို့ကြက်။ ...	noh-jyeh ...	ghol, mut'tha ...	mór.
But'ton, *s.* ...	အင်္ကျီသီး။ ...	ingyee-thee ...	ghoon'dee, took'ma ...	kumiḻ, pottán.

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Buy, v. a. ...	ဝယ်သည်။ ...	weh-the ...	mol-le'na, khur'eed'na ...	kol, vilaikkuvángu.
By, pr. ...	အားဖြင့်။ ...	ah-pyin ...	pas, se, sen ...	ál, il, aruhil, koṇḍu.
Cab'bage, s. ...	သင်္ဘောမုန်လာ။ ...	thing-baw-mohn-lah ...	ko'bee, kur'um'kul'la ...	oru-vagaikkírai.
Cab'in, s. ...	သင်္ဘောအခန်း။ ...	thing-baw-a-cun ...	dub'oo'sa ...	sirrarai, kappalinullarai.
Cac'kle, s. ...	ကြက်ကဲ့သို့မြည်သည်။ ...	khyet-geh-thoh-myee-thee.	koor'koor'a'na ...	kokkarippu, pitharru, kattu.
Cage. ...	လှောင်အိမ်။ ...	hlowng-ain ...	pinj'ra, khan'cha, kufus ...	kúḍu, pañcharam, karappu.
Cal'culate, v. a. ...	တွက်သည်။ ...	twet-the ...	gin'na, his'ab-k, jor'na ...	kaṇi, eṇṇu, kaṇakkiḍu.
Cal'endar, s. ...	နှစ်၊လ၊နေ့ရက်မှတ်စာရင်း။ ...	hnit, lah, nay-yet-hmut-sa-	tuk'weem, put'ra ...	pañchángam.
Calf, s. ...	နွားကလေး။ ...	no-ah-galay [yin...	buchh'ra, buchh'roo ...	kaṇṛu, pasukkaṇṛu.
Call, v. a. ...	ခေါ်သည်။ ...	caw-the ...	poo'kar'na, kuh'na, bool'a'na	kúppiḍu, aḷai, kuṛi.
Cam'el, s. ...	ကုလားအုတ်။ ...	ka-lah-ohk ...	juml, jum'ul, oont, oont'nee.	ottagam, oṭṭai.
Cam'phor, s. ...	ပရုပ်။ ...	pa-yoht ...	ka'foor, kup'oor ...	karppúram, pálugam.
Can, v. n. ...	နိုင်သည်။ ...	hnuyng-the ...	suk'na ...	kúḍum, élum, ám.
Can'dle, s. ...	ဖယောင်းတိုင်။ ...	pa-yowng-duyng ...	but'tee, shu'mu ...	moḷugutiri.
Cane, s. ...	ကြိမ်လုံး။ ...	chyain-lohn ...	bed, ny ...	pirambu, kaikól.
Can'non, s. ...	အမြောက်။ ...	a-myowk ...	top, *large* gujnal, *small* rhu-	pírangi.
Canton'ment, s. ...	တပ်စွဲနေရာအရပ်။ ...	tut-sweh-nay-yah-a-yut ...	chha'o'nee, [kul'a...	iráṇuvastalam.
Cap, s. ...	ဦးထုပ်။ ...	oh-toh ...	top, to'pa, to'pee ...	toppi, kulláy.
Cap'ital, s. ...	မြို့တော်။ ...	myo-daw ...	dar-ool-moolk, dar'ool-sul	talaippaṭṭaṇam, táynagar.
Cap'ture, v. a. ...	လက်ရလု။ ...	let-yah-loo ...	gir'if'tug'se, [tun'ut...	piḍi, chiraippaḍuttu.
Car'damom, s. ...	ဖာလာစေ့။ ...	pah-lah-say ...	il'a'chee, ka'kool'a ...	élam *seed* élarisi *fruit* élakkáy
Care'ful, a. ...	စိုးရိမ်တတ်သော။ ...	soh-yayn-dut-thaw ...	hosh'yar, khubur'dar ...	ennamulla, vicháramána.
Care'less, a. ...	သတိလစ်သော။ ...	th'dee-lit-thaw ...	be-hosh'yar, bekhub'ur ...	ajákkrathaiyána, ennátha.
Car'go, s. ...	ဘေ၊သင်္ဘောနှင့်တင်သောဝန်။ ...	bhay, thing-baw hnuyt-tin-	bhur'tee, khep ...	érrumathi, kapparsarakku.
Car'penter, s. ...	လက်သမား။ ...	let-th'mah, [thaw-woon,...	bur'hy, nuj'jar, soot'ar ..	tachchan.
Car'pet, s. ...	ကော်ဇော။ ...	kaw-saw ...	fursh, shut'run'jee, gha'lee	kambaḷam, samukkálam.

Cash, *s.*	ကြေးငွေ။	kyee-ngway	nukd, rok, chu,	kásu.
Cash'ier', *s*	ငွေထိန်း။	ngway-dain	fo'tu'dar, khuz'anchee	saráppu, pokhasakkáran
Cask, *s.*	စည်။	tsee	pee'pa	píppá, pélai, pattal.
Caste, *s.*	ဇာတ်၊ အမျိုး။	zut, a-myo	koum, zat	játi, varuṇam, kulam.
Cat, *s.*	ကြောင်။	kyowng	bil'la, bil'lee	púnai, irpuli, púñai.
Cat'alogue, *s.*	စာရင်း။	tsă-yin	fih'rist	jápithá, peyaréḍu.
Catch, *v. a.*	ဖမ်းဆီးသည်။	pun-see-the	puk'ur'na	piḍi, kavar, parru.
Cat'tle, *s.*	နွားတို့။	noh-ah-doh	du'wab, dhor	áḍu, máḍu. muthaliyavai.
Cause, *s.*	အကြောင်းဖြစ်စေသော။	a-kyowng-pyit-say-thaw	sub'ub, sub'ub-ee'yut	káraṇam, mukántharam.
Cav'alry, *s.*	မြင်းတပ်။	myin-dut	ris'a'lu, su'warkar ee	kuthiraivírar, rávuttar.
Cave, *s.*	ဂူ။	koo	ghar, goo'pha, kun'dur'a	kugai, kebi, páli, mulaiñju.
Cent, *s.*	၁၀၀။ ကြေးနီဒင်္ဂါး။	t'-yah, kyay-din-gah	sou, sud, senka'ra	núru, satham, órnánayam.
Cen'tre, *s.*	အလယ်ချက်။	ă-leh-chyet	beech, mur'kuz	naḍu, maiyam, maddhi.
Cen'tury, *s.*	အနှစ်တရာ။	ă-hnit-t'yah	sou-bur'us, sud'ee	núruvaruḍam, núráṇḍu.
Cer'emony, *s.*	ကျင်းစီမံခြင်း။	kin-see-mun-chyin	chul'un, tuk'ul'loof	kriyai, saḍaṅgu, karmam.
Cer'tain, *a.*	ဟုတ်သော။ အမှန်။	hoht-thaw, ă-hmun	moo'kur'rur, yuk'een, ba'ze	nija, uruthiyána.
Certif'icate, *s.*	သက်သေခံလက်မှတ်။	thet-thay-cun-let-hmut	dust-a'wez, sun'ud	yógiyadápattiram.
Chain, *s.*	ကြိုး။	chyoh	zun'jeer, san'kul, san'kur	saṅgili, saraḍu, toḍar, talai.
Chair, *s.*	ကုလားထိုင်။	kul-lah-tuyng	chou'kee, koor'see	nárkáli, ásanam, píḍam.
Chámber, *s.*	အထက်ခန်း။	ă-tet-cun	kumra	manḍapam, máḍam, arai.
Chance, *s.*	အမှတ်တမဲ့ဖြစ်သည်။ ကံ။	ă-hmut-t'meh-pyit-the, cun.	it'ti'fak, it'ti'fa'kee	athishṭam, samayam.
Change, *v. a.*	လဲသည်။	leh-the	too'ra'na, khoor'da-k	márru, vérupaḍuttu, máru.
Chan'nel, *s.*	ရေမြောင်း။ ရေကြောင်း။	yay-yoh, yay-gyowng	wa'dee	váykkál, kálváy, nírkkál.
Chap'el, *s.*	သုဓမ္မာဇရပ်။	thoo-dum-mah-za-yut	gir'ja-ghur, ib'a'dutkha'na	jepálayam, chirukóvil.
Chap'ter, *s.*	အခန်းကြီး။	a-cahn-gyee	bab, is'kundh	athikáram, paḍalam.
Charge, *s.*	စာရင်းနှင့်မှတ်ခြင်း။	tsă-yin-hnuyt-hmut-chyin	huw'a'lu, soo'poord, khurch	chelavu, vilai.
Charge, *v. a.*	ခဲယဉ်းတိုးသည်။	keh-yun-toh-the	soo'poord-k, huw'a'lu-k	chumattu.
Cheap, *a.*	အဖိုးချိုသော။	a-poh-chyoh-thaw	mun'da, sus'ta	malivána, nayamána.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Cheat, *v. a.*	လိမ်လည်သည်။	layn-lee-thaw	dugh'a, fur'eb, thug'a'ee	vañji, éy, ettu, émárṛu.
Cheque, *s.*	ငွေစာ။	ngway-sah	bur'at, hoon'dee	uṇḍichchíttu
Chest, *s.*	သစ်တာ။	thit-tah	pet'ee	peṭṭagam.
Chic'ken, *s.*	ကြက်ကလေး။	khyet-gă-lay	ching'nee, choo'zu	kóḻikkuñchu.
Chief, *s.*	အကြီး။	ă-gyee	sur'dár, moo'kud'dum	sréshṭan, talaivan, pradháni.
Child, *s.*	သား။သမီး။	thah, thă-mee	buch'cha, ba'luk	piḷḷai, kuḻantai.
Childbearing, *s.*	သားဖွားမြင်ခြင်း။	thah-pwah-myin-chyin	nuf'as, juch'kee	piḷḷaippéru, prasavam.
Chin, *s.*	မေးစေ့။	may-say	thood'dee, thor'hee	móváy, mugakkaṭṭai.
Chis'el, *s.*	ဆောက်။	sowk	rook'ha'nee, tan'kee	uḷi, tarigai.
Chol'era, *s.*	အော့နှာဝမ်းကျ။	aw-nah-woon-chyah	hy'za, ola'oot'thee	vánthibhédi, vishabhédi.
Christ, *s.*	ခရစ်တော်။ဘုရား။	kă-rit-daw-pă-yah	mus'eeh, mus'eeh'a	abishékampannapaṭṭavar.
Chris'tian, *s.*	ခရစ်ယာန်ဘာသာကိုယူသောသူ။	kă-rit-yan-bah-thah-goh-yoo-thaw-thoo	ee'sa'ee, ee'suw'ee	kṛistumárkkattán, kṛistiyan
Christ'mas-day, *s.*	သခင်ယေရှုခရစ်မွေးသောပွဲတော်[နေ့။	th-kin-yay-shoo-ka-rit-mway-thaw-pweh-daw-nay.	mus'eeh, kee'py'da'ish'ka'din	kṛistujananatirunál.
Church, *s.*	သုဓမ္မာဇရပ်ကြီး။အသင်းတော်။	thoo-dum-mah-ză-yat-gyee, a-thin-daw	gir'ja-ghur, kul'ee'su	déválayam, kóyil.
Cir'cle, *s.*	ဝန်း။စက်ဝိုင်း။	ă-wuyng, tset-wuyng	da'i'ru, hul'ka, chum'bur	vaṭṭam, sakkaram, chuṟṟu.
Cir'cular, *s.*	အရပ်ရပ်သို့ပေးလိုက်သောစာ။	a-yut-yut-thoh-pay-luyt-[thaw-sah,	moo'dou'wur, chum'bur'ee	chuṟṟuviḷambaram.
Cir'culate, *v. a.*	လှည့်ပတ်သည်။	hlee-put-the,	phir'na	prasittappaḍuttu.
Cit'y, *s.*	မြို့။	myo	nug'ur, shuhr, poor, poo'ree.	paṭṭaṇam, nagari, puram.
Class, *s.*	ဂုဏ်	a-tahn	fir'ka, tub'ku	kúṭṭam, vaguppu, inam.
Clay, *s.*	မြေစေး။	myay-tsay	chik'nee-mit'tee	kaḷimaṇ.
Clean, *a.*	စင်သော။	tsin-thaw	saf, pak, pa'kee'za, pak'saf	túya, suddha, tuppuravána.
Clear, *a.*	ကြည်သော။	kyee-thaw	ash'kar, u'yan, saf	tulakkamána, teḷivána.
Cler'gyman, *s.*	ဓမ္မဆရာကြီး။	dum-mah-say-yah-gyee	pad'ree	guru.

Clerk, *s.* ...	စာရေး။	... tsah-yay	... likh'ne-wa'la, likh'nee-das..	kumástá, kaṇakkan.
Clev'er, *a.* ...	လိမ္မာသော။	... laym-mah-thaw	... hoon'nur-mund ...	koṭṭiyána, samarttulla.
Clock, *s.* ...	နာရီ။	... nah-yee	... ghun'ta, ghur'ee ...	kaḍiyáram.
Clock-maker, *v. a.*...	နာရီလုပ်သောသူ။	... nah-yee-loht-thaw-thoo	... ghur'ee-saz, ghur'ee-wala...	kaḍikárayánthrigan.
Cloth, *s.* ...	အဝတ်။	... a-woot	... kup'ra, par'chu ...	chílai, vastram, puḍaivai.
Cloud, *s.* ...	တိမ်။	... tayn	... ba'dul, megh, ubr ...	mégham.
Coach, *s.* ...	ရထား။	... yittah	... sej-gar'ee, ruth ...	irathạm, nálurulaibaṇḍi.
Coach'man, *s.* ...	ရထားထိန်း။	... yittah-tayn	... coach-wan ...	irathasárathi, térppágan.
Coast, *s.* ...	ပင်လယ်ကမ်း။	... pin-leh-kun	... lub-i-dur'ya, kin'a'ra ...	kaḍalóram, kaḍarkarai, tisai
Cock, *s.* ...	ကြက်ဖ။	... chyek-pah	... moorgh, khan'gee-moorgh.	chéval.
Cock, *v. a.* ...	ဗိုင်ပေါင်။	... suyng-powng	... gho'ra, to'ta, gho'ra-chur'ha	tuppákkikkuthirai.
Cock'roach, *s.* ...	ပိုးဟပ်။	... poh-hut	... til'chut'ta, [na,...	kakkaláttu.
Cócoa-nut, *s.* ...	အုန်းသီး။	... ohn-thee	... nar'jeel, na'ri'yul, *unripe* dab,	téṅkáy, *unripe* iḷanírkáy.
Cof fee, *s.* ...	ကာဗီ။	... kah-pee	... boon, kuh'wa, [*ripe* jhoo'na.	káppikkoṭṭai, káppittaṇṇír.
Cof fin, *s.* ...	တလား။	... tă-lah	... kuf'un, to'boot ...	savappeṭṭi, préthátháram.
Coin, *s.* ...	ဒင်္ဂါး။	... din-gah	... sik'ka ...	náṇayam.
Collect', *v. a.* ...	ရသည်။	... tsoo-the	... jum'a-k, but'or'na ...	kúṭṭu, chér, tiraṭṭu.
Col'lege, *s.* ...	ပညာရှိတို့အပေါင်းအသင်း။	... pin-yah-she-doh-a-powng-	mud'rus'sa, path'sha la ...	vittiyáchálai, kalvichchálai.
Col'our, *s.* ...	အရောင်။အဆင်း။	... a-yowng, a-sin, [a-thin,...	rung, loun ...	niṛam, varṇam, cháyam.
Comb, *s.* ...	ဘီး။ဖြီး။	... bee, pyee	... kung'hee ...	chíppu.
Come, *v. n.* ...	လာသည်။	... lah-the	... a'na, a'ja'na, wa'rid ...	vá, chér, sambhavi, tóṇṛu.
Com'et, *s.* ...	ကြယ်တံခွန်။	... kyeh-t'gohn	... sit'a'ru-i-doom'dar ...	válnakshattiṛam, válmín.
Command', *s.* ...	မိန့်တော်မူသည်။	... mayn-daw-moo-thee	... fur'man, hookm, ir'shad ...	kaṭṭaḷai, karpaṇai, éval, vithi
Commen'ce, *v. a.*...	စသည်။	... tsah-the	... shoo'roo-k ...	toḍaṅku, tuvakku, árambi.
Com'merce, *s.* ...	ကုန်သွယ်ခြင်း။	... kohn-thweh-chyin	... sou'da'gur'ee, be'o'par ...	varttakam, váṇigam.
Commis'sion, *v. a.*...	ကိုယ်စားလွှယ်ခ။ပွဲခ။	... koh-sah-leh, pweh-gah	... dus'toor'ee, bur'at ...	taragu, athikáraṅkoḍu.
Commis'sioner, *s* ...	အရေးပိုင်။	... a-yay-buyng, [thaw-loo-soo,	um'een ...	vicháraṇaikkáran.
Commit'tee, *s.* ...	အမှုကိုဆောင်ရသောလူစု။	... a-hmoo-goh-sowng-yah-	muj'lis, punch'a'yut ...	káriyavicháraṇai-chabaiyár.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Com'pany, *s.* ...	အစု၊အပေါင်း ...	a-tsoo, a-powng ...	muj'lis, sooh'but ...	kúṭṭam, sañgam, tóḷamai.
Com'pass, *v.* ...	ပတ်သည် ...	put-the ...	da'i'ru, chum'bur, hul'ka ...	vaḷai, churru, cúhḷ.
Com'pass, *s.* ...	အိမ်မြှောင် ...	ayn-myowng ...	kootbnoo'ma, kib'la-noo'ma	maṭṭu, alavu.
Compas'sion, *s.* ...	ကရုဏာ၊မေတ္တာ ...	g'yoo-nah, myit-tah ...	durd-mun'dee ...	irakkam, urukkam, anbu.
Complain', *v. n.* ...	မြည်တွန်သည် ...	myee-tohn-the ...	fur'i'yad-k, na'lish-k ...	muṛaiyiḍu, kuraicholla.
Complete, *v. a.* ...	ပြည့်စုံသော ...	pyee-sohn-thaw ...	poo'ra-k, ty'ar-k, tum'am-k	púranamákku, murruvi.
Com'pliment, *s.* ...	လောကဝတ်စကား၊ ချီးမွမ်း	law-ga-woot-sgah, chyee-	bun'dug'ee ...	upacharanai, vantanam.
Compóse, *v. a.* ...	စုပေါင်းသည် [ခြင်း ...	soo-powng-the,[mohn-chyin	tus'neef-k ...	kúṭṭu,vásagaṅkaṭṭu,aḍukku
Composit'ion, *s.* ...	စီသောစာ ...	see-thaw-sah ...	tus'neef ...	vásagakaṭṭu, tiraṭṭu, kúṭṭu.
Com'promise, *v.* ...	လျှော့ယူ၍ပြုမိသည် ...	lyaw-yue-pyoo-me-the ...	moo'sa'lu'hu ...	inakku, samádhánappaḍal.
Conceive, *v.* ...	ထင်မှတ်သည် ...	tin-hmut-the ...	khi'yal ...	eṇṇu, ninai, karuthu.
Conclúde, *v. a.* ...	ဆုံးဖြတ်သည် ...	tsohn-pyut-the ...	a'khir-k tum'am-k ...	muḍi, tír.
Conclúsion, *s.* ...	အဆုံး ...	a-tsohn ...	tum'a'mee, a'khir, un'jam...	muḍivu, tírppu.
Condit'ion, *s.* ...	အကြောင်း၊အရာ ...	a-kyowng, a-yah ...	hal, ky'fee'yut ...	tanmai, nilaimai, antastu.
Con'duct, *s.* ...	ကျင့်ဆောင်သော၊အပြုအမူ ...	kyin-tsowng-thaw, a-pyoo-	chul'un ...	nadakkai, oḷukkam.
Confec'tion, *s.* ...	ယို ...	yoh [a-hmoo,...	mit'ha'ee ...	inittapaṇḍam, miṭṭáy.
Confess', *v. a.* ...	ဝန်ခံသည် ...	woon-cun-the ...	ik'rar-k, kub'ool-k ...	aṛivi, aṛikkai-iḍu, ottukkoḷ.
Confes'sion, *s.* ...	ဝန်ခံခြင်း ...	woon-cun-chyin ...	ik'rar, tuk'reer ...	páva-aṛikkai, vikyápanam.
Confirm', *v. a.* ...	မြဲမြံစေသည် ...	myeh-myun-say-the ...	sa'bit-k, tik'nar'na ...	tiḍappaḍuttu, balappi.
Confirmation, *s.* ...	လက်တင်မင်္ဂလာ ...	let-tin-min-glah ..	is'bat, is'tikh'dam, soo'boot,	tiḍappaḍuttal, stiram.
Con'fúsion, *s.* ...	ရုံးရင်းခတ်မျှပြုခြင်း ...	yohn-yin-cut-hmyah-pyoo-	khult ...	kuḷappam, kalakkam.
Congregátion, *s.* ...	ပရိသတ် ...	pā-ray-thut, [chyin,...	jum'a'ut, sub'ha ...	janakkúṭṭam,sabhai,sañgam
Con'quer, *v. a.* ...	နိုင်သည် ...	nuyng-the ...	fut'ih-k, jeet'na ...	vel, verrikol, jeyi, koli.
Conqueror, *s.* ...	အောင်သူ ...	owng-thoo ...	gha'zee, zuf'ur'yab, moo'zuf	verriyáḷan, venrón, vijayan.
Con'quest, *s.* ...	နိုင်ခြင်း၊အောင်ခြင်း ...	nuyng-chyin, owng-chyin.	fut'ih, zuf'ur, [fur,...	verri, jayam, vijayam.
Conscience, *s.* ...	အတွင်းစိတ် ...	a-twin-sait ...	di'ya'nut, ee'man ...	manasákshi, jívasákshi.

Con'sequence, *s.* ...	အကျိုးအကြောင်း။ ...	ă-kyoh-ă-khyowng, [yoh,...	nut'ee'ju ...	viḷaivu, káriyam, palan.
Con'serve, *s.* ...	လိုမြဲအောင်ထားသည်။ယို ...	lohn-gyohn-owng-tah-the,	moo'rub'ba, gool-kund, gool-	tittippuppaṇḍam, kulkanthu
Consolátion, *s.* ...	နှစ်သိမ့်ခြင်း။ [ခြင်း။...	hnit-thayn-chyin ...	dil'a'sa, tus'ul'lee, [shuk'ur...	áṛuthal, téṛṛaravu.
Conspir'acy, *s.* ...	မကြောက်သောအကြံနှင့် သင်းဖွဲ့	m'kowng-thaw-a-kyun- hnin-thin-pweh-chyin ...	gosht, sa'zish, it'ti'fak ...	rájadróham, durálóchanai.
Conspir'ator, *s.* ...	ပုန်ကန်မည့်အကြံထိမ်မြဲသောသူ။ ..	pohn-cun-mee-a-kyun, a-see-she-thaw ...	sa'zish'ee, hum'raz ...	rájadróhi, sathiyósanaikáran
Con'stable, *s.* ...	ရာဇဝတ်။ ...	yah-ză-woot ...	dhu'lyt, sar'jun ..	úrkkávaṛkáran.
Consult', *v. a.* ...	တိုင်ပင်သည်။ ...	tuyng-bin-the ...	mus'lu'hut-k ...	álóchi, yósanaikéḷ.
Consúme, *v. a.* ...	ကုန်းစေသည်။ ...	kyoo-un-zay-the ...	tu'luf-k ...	aḻi, násappaḍuttu, tin.
Contain', *v. a.* ...	ဆံ့သည်။ပါဝင်သည်။ ...	tsun-the, pah-win-the ...	moosh'tum'il-k ...	aḍakku, piḍi, amai.
Contaminátion, *s.* ...	ညစ်ညူးခြင်း။ ...	nyit-nyoo-chyin ...	a'loo'du'gee, chhoot ...	asusi, másu, kaṛai.
Content *v. a.* ...	ဝန်ခံခြင်း။ ...	woon-cun-chyin ...	ra'zee-k ...	manarammiyap-paḍuttu.
Conten'tion, *s.* ...	အထိုက်သည်။ ...	ă-tuyk-the ...	lur'a'ee ...	tarkkam, chaṇḍai, piṇakku.
Con'test, *s.* ...	ငြင်းခုံသည်။ ...	ngyin-kohn-the ...	tuk'rar ...	chaṇḍai, tarkkam, vivátham
Con'tract, *s.* ...	စာချုပ်။ ...	sah-chyoht ...	kur'ar, koul-kur'ar, uhd ...	kuttagai, uḍanpaḍikkai.
Contrac'tor, *s.* ...	စာချုပ်ခံသောသူ။ ...	sah-chyoht-cun-thaw-thoo ..	moos'ta'jir, thee'ke'dar ...	kuttagaikkáran.
Convert', *v. a.* ...	ပြောင်းသည်။ ...	pyowng-the ...	moond'na, pul'ta'na ...	máṛṛu, guṇappaḍuttu.
Convey, *v. a.* ...	ယူဆောင်သည်။ ...	yoo-sowng-the, [gyee,...	le'chul'na, le'ja'na ...	cheluttu, tá, koṇḍupó.
Cook, *v. & s.* ...	ချက်ပြုတ်သည်။အိုးသူကြီး။ ...	chyet-pyoht-the, *s.* oh-thoo	puk'a'na, ḅa'wur'chee ...	samai, samayaṛkáran.
Cook'ery, *s.* ...	ချက်ပြုတ်သောအတတ်။ ...	chyet-pyoht-thaw-a-tut ...	ba'wur'chee-gur'ee ...	samaiyalvélai, pákasástiram
Cool, *s.* ...	အေးသော။ ...	ay-thaw ...	thun'da ...	kuḷirchchi, sítam.
Cool'y, *s.* ...	အလုပ်သမား။ ...	a-loht-th'mah ...	koo'lee ...	kúli.
Co-op'erate, *v. n.* ...	ဆုံစုပြုလုပ်သည်။ ...	sohn-yoo-eh-pyoo-loht-the .	moot'tuf'ik ...	kúḍichchey.
Cop'per, *s.* ...	ကြေးနီ။ ...	kyee-nee ...	tam'ba ...	chembu, támbiram.
Cop'peras, *s.* ...	ဓာတ်စိမ်း။ပါလာ... ...	doht-tah-sayn-pah-lah-	zaj ...	annabhédi, mayiṛṛuttam.
Cop'y, *s.* ...	ကူးရေးသော။ ...	koo-yay-thaw, [doht-tah,...	chhap, nukl, [ab,...	pratirúbam, pratichchíttu.
Cop'y-book, *s.* ...	လက်ရေးစာ။ ...	let-yay-sah ...	chhap ka-kit'ab, nukl ka-kit	uṛup-peḷuttup-pustakam.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Corian'der, s.	နံနံစေ့	nun-nun-seh	dhun'i'ya, koth'meer	kottamalli, taṇigam.
Cork, s.	ဘူးဆို့	paw, boo-soh	thek'a, thep'ee, dut'ta	takkai.
Cork'screw, s.	ဝက်အူ	wet-oo	pech'kush	takkai-eḍukkum-âyutham.
Cor'morant, s.	တင်ကျီး	tin-gyee	choo'he-mar, chhoo-mar	nírkkâgam.
Corn, s.	စပါး	să-bah	un'aj, naj, bhoot'ta	chôlam, annam, dhânyam.
Cor'ner, s.	ထောင့်	downg	ko'na, kon, go'shu	múlai, kónam, kôḍi, kuḍâ.
Corps, s. Fr.	စစ်သူရဲအစု	tsit-thoo-yeh-a-tsoo	pul'tun, ghol	ani, padaivaguppu.
Corpse, s.	အလောင်းကောင်	ă-lowng-gowng	moor'du, lash, loth	savam, piṇam, prêtham.
Correct', a.	ပြင်သည်။ ပြောင်းစေသည်	pyin-the, pyowng-say-the	theek, doo'-roost, soodh	tiruttamâna, sariyâna.
Correspond', v. n.	အချင်းချင်းစာပေးသည်	a-chyin-chyin-sah-pay-the.	bur'u'bur, moo'ta'bik	iṇaṅku, isai, ottiru.
Correspond, s.	ညီညာသည်	nyee-nyah-the	khut-kit'a'butrukh'na	kâkithameluthu.
Cos'tive a.	ဝမ်းချုပ်သော	woon-chyoht-the	pet-bund	malavaratchiyâna.
Cot, or Couch, s.	ခုတင်	kă-din	khat, khut, khut'i'ya	mañjam, kaṭṭil.
Cot'tage, s.	အိမ်ကလေး	ayn-gălay	jhomp'ra, jhomp'ree	kuḍisai, chirril, kuḍil.
Cotton, s.	ဝါ	wah	kootu, poom'bu, ban'ga	pañju, parutti.
Cough, s.	ချောင်းဆိုးသည်	chyowng-soh-the	khan'see	irumal, kâsam.
Coun'cil, s.	တိုင်ပင်သောသူစု	tuyng-bin-thaw-loo-zoo	punch, puncha'a'yut	saṅgam, âlôchanaisaṅgattâr
Coun'sel, s.	သတိပေးသည်	th'-dee-pay-the	mus'lu'hut, nus'ee'hut	abhiprâyam, yôsanai.
Coun'tenance, s.	မျက်နှာ	myet-hnah	chih'ru, soo'rut	chhâyal, mukham.
Coun'try, s.	ပြည်	pyee	des, moolk	désam, nâḍu, úr, símai.
Coun'tryman, s.	ပြည်သား	pyee-thah	gaon-wa'la	nâṭṭân, úrân, désattân.
Courage, s.	ရဲရင့်ခြင်း	yeh-yin-gyin	dil-a'wur'ee, bu'ha'doo'ree...	víram, âṇmai, manôrchâgam
Court, s.	တရားရုံး	tă-yah-yohn	dur'bar, ud'a'lut	nyâyastalam, aramanai.
Cou'sin, s.	ညီအစ်ကိုမောင်နှမဝမ်းကွဲ	nyee-it-koh-mowng-hnit-no-ah-mah, [mah-daw,	chuch'e'ra-bha'ee	tây-tantaiyar-sahôtaran-[kalinmaga.
Cow, s.	နွားမ		ga'e, g'roo, gao	pasu, kó, â.
Cow'ard, s.	ကြောက်တတ်သောသူ	khyowk-dut-thaw-thoo	dur-pok'na, booz-dil	ilaneñjan, athairiyavân.

Cow'-pox, *s.* ...	နွားကျောက်။ ...	no-ah chyowk ...	go'thun-seet'la ...	kóvaisúri, kómári.
Crab, *s.* ...	ဂဏန်း။ ...	gă-nun ...	kek'ra ...	nanḍu.
Create, *v. a.* ...	ဖန်ဆင်းတော်မူသည်။ ...	pun-zin-daw-moo-the ...	py'da-k, khil'kut-k ...	unḍákku, paḍai, ákku.
Creat'ure *s.* ...	သတ္တဝါ ...	thut-tă-wah ...	af'ree'du ...	jívapráṇi, sirushṭi.
Cred'it, *s.* ...	ယုံသည်။ ...	yohn-the ...	it'i'bar, it'i'mad, ba'wur ...	nambikkai, náṇayam.
Cred'itor, *s.* ...	ကြွေးရှင်။ ...	kyoo-ay-shin ...	kurz-khwah ...	kaḍankoḍuttavan.
Creed, *s.* ...	ယုံချက်။ ...	yohn-chyet ...	kul'i'ma ...	visuvásap-pramáṇam.
Crime, *s.* ...	ပြစ်မှားခြင်း။ ...	pyit-hmah-chyin ...	goo'nu, tuk'seer ...	kuṛṛam, paḻi, tavaṛu.
Criminal, *a.* ...	အပြစ်ရှိသော။ ...	a-pyit-she-thaw ...	mooj'rim ...	kuṛṛamulla, dushkrittiya.
Crock'ery, *s.* ...	ပုကန်အမျိုးမျိုး။ ...	pă-gun-ă-myo-myo ...	mit'tee-ya-chee'noo-ke-bur ...	matpánḍam, kuyakkalam.
Croc'odile, *s.* ...	မိကျောင်း။ ...	mee-gyowng ...	koom'heer, mug'ur, [tun,...	muthalai.
Crook'ed, *a.* ...	ကောက်သော။ ...	kowk-thaw ...	ben'da, khum, tir'chha ...	kúnalána, kóṇalána.
Cross, *a.* ...	ကန့်လန့်နေသော။ ...	kun-lun-nay-thaw ...	a'ra, tir'chha ...	kuṛukkána, muranḍána.
Cross, *s.* ...	လက်ဝါးကပ်တိုင်။ ...	leh-wah-kah-tuyng ...	chul'ee'pa, sul'eeb ...	chiluvai, pulladi, varuttam.
Crow, *s.* ...	ကျီးကန်း။ ...	kyee-gun ...	kou'wa, kak, kul'agh ...	kákkai, kágam, kákkay.
Crow'bar, *s.* ...	သံတူးရွင်း။ ...	thun-too-yoo-in ...	kud'ee'ma ...	kaḍappárai.
Crowd, *s.* ...	လူအစုအဝေး။ ...	loo-ă-soo-ă-way ...	bheer, um'boh, jum ...	kumbu, kúṭṭam, tiratchi.
Crown, *s.* ...	သရဖူ။ ...	thă-ră-poo ...	taj, moo'koot, chan'dee ...	maguḍam, muḍi, kriḍam.
Crúel, *a.* ...	ရက်စက်သော။ ...	yet-set-thaw ...	kut'hor, nirdy ...	kurúra, irakkamillátha.
Cry, *s.* ...	ငိုသည်။ ...	ngoh-the ...	ro'na, too'suk'na ...	aḻugai, pulambal.
Cub, *s.* ...	ဝက်ဝံသငယ်။မြေခွေးကလေး။ ...	weh-woon-th-ngeh, myay-downg, [gway-gălay,...	buch'a, pil'la ...	karaḍikkuṭṭi, kuṭṭi.
Cubit, *s.* ...	တောင်။ ...		hath, dust, hust ...	mulam, muḻakkól.
Cuc'koo, *s.* ...	ဥဩ။ ...	oo-aw ...	ko'hil, pik, sy'am ...	kukkuṛuván, kukkiṛpaḍchi.
Cul'tivate, *v. a.* ...	လယ်လုပ်သည်။ ...	leh-loht-the ...	a'bad-k, khet'ee-k, oop'ja'na.	chírppaḍuttu, krushipaṇṇu.
Cul'tivator, *s.* ...	လယ်လုပ်သမား။ ...	leh-loht-th mah ...	kis'an, khet'ee'hur, kisht-kar	uḻavan, krushigan.
Cum'in, *s.* ...	ဇီးယာ။ ...	zee-yah ...	jee'ra, zee'ra, kum'moon ...	chíragam.
Cun'ning, *a.* ...	လိမ္မာသော။ ...	laym-mah-thaw ...	sy'ya'na, chut'oor, sy'yan ...	chúthána, tántramána.
Cup, *s.* ...	ခွက်။ ...	kwet ...	pi'ya'lu, kas, ka'sa, jam ...	kiṇṇam, páttiram, kóppai.

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Cure, s. ...	ကုသည်။ ပျောက်သည်။ ...	koo-the, pyowk-the ...	il'aj, uch'chha-k ...	sugam, sostam.
Cúrious, a. ...	ထူးဆန်းသော။ ...	too-zun-thaw ...	shoukeen, ragh'ib ...	kóraniyána, núthana.
Curl, v. a. ...	လိပ်သည်။ ကောက်။ ...	layt-the, kowk ...	ka'kool, zoolf ...	churul, chuli, murukku.
Cur'rent, a. ...	ရေစီး။ စီးသောရေ။ ...	yay-see, see-thaw-yay ...	ja'ree, f. dha'ra ...	óḍugiṛa, chellugiṛa, páygiṛa.
Cur'rier, s. ...	သားရေလုပ်သမား။ ...	thah-yay-loht-th'mah ...	chum'ar, dub-gur ...	tólpathamiḍuvón.
Cur'ry, s. ...	ဟင်း။ ...	hin ...	sal'un, kul'i'ya ...	kaṛi, pathárttam.
Cur'ry-comb, s. ...	သံဘီး။ ...	thun-bee ...	khu're'ra, khur'uh'ra ...	kurappam.
Cur'ry-stuff, s. ...	ဟင်းနှင့်အတူးချက်ပြုတ်သောအ[ရာ။]	hin-hnin-a-too-chyet-poht-[thaw-a-yah.]	sal'un-ka-mus'a'le ...	kaṛimasálai, kúṭṭu.
Curse, s. ...	ကျိန်ဆဲသည်။ ...	chyain-seh-the	phit'kar, la'nut ...	sápam, tímoḻi, tiṭṭu.
Cur'tain, s. ...	ချင်တောင်။ ...	chyin-downg ...	pur'du ...	tiraichchílai.
Cus'tom, s. ...	ထုံးစံ။ ဓလေ့။ ...	tohn-zun, d'lay ...	dus'toor, ru'waj ...	vaḻakkam, mámúl.
Cus'tom, s. dues ...	အကောက်။ ...	ă-kowk ...	muh'sool, kur ...	tírvai, áyam.
Cus'tom-house, s. ...	အကောက်တိုက်။ ...	a-kowk-tuyk ...	pur'mit-ghur, chub'oo'tur'u.	áyatturai, révu.
Cus'tomer, s. ...	ပေါက်သည်။ ...	powk-the ...	khur'eed'ar ...	vaḻakkamá-yorukaḍaiyir-sarakku-váŋguvón.
Cut, s. ...	ဖြတ်သည်။ ...	pyut-the ...	kat, zukhm ...	veṭṭu, taḻumbu. kíṛru.
Cut'ler, s. ...	ဓားရောင်းသောသူ။ ...	dah-yowng-thaw-thoo ...	suk'kak ...	veṭṭu-karuvi-cheyvón.
Cyl'inder, s. ...	စည်ပုံ။ ...	zee-bohn ...	sit'oon-i-gird ...	tambam, tiraṇḍavaḍivu.
Cym'bal, s. ...	ရကွင်း။ ...	yă-gwin ...	jhanjh ...	kiṇkini, kaittáḻam.
Dag'ger, s. ...	တိုသောသန်လျက်။ ...	toh-thaw-thun-lee-et ...	khun'jur, kut'ar ...	kuttuváḷ.
Daily, a. ...	နေ့တိုင်း။ ...	nay-duyng ...	rou'mi'ya, roz-roz, har roz	anudinamum, nítham.
Dam, s. ...	တဲရေဆန်တို့တွင်အမိ ...	te-ray-sun-do-dwin-amee ...	ma, bank huls, mend ...	taymirugam, anai.
Dam'age, s. ...	လျော်ဖြစ်။ ...	hlee aw-pyit ...	nook'san, khur'ab'ee ...	aḻivu, keḍuthi, nasdm.
Damp, a. ...	ထိုင်းသော ...	tuyng-thaw ...	mur'toob, num, surd ...	íramána, talarchchiyána.
Dam'sel, s. ...	အပျို။ ...	ă-pyoh ...	ju'wan ...	iḷampeṇ, kumari.
Dance, s. ...	က ...	kah ...	nach, ruks ...	kúttu, náṭṭiyam.

Dancing-girl, *s.* ...	ကသောမိန်းခလေး။ ...	kah-thaw-mayn-gă-lay ...	ba'ee, kun'chun'ee, ram'jun'	náttiyapen, nadanamáthu.
Dan-ger, *s.* ...	ဘေး။ ...	bay ...	khut'ra, khut'ur-nak'ee,[ee,.	apáyam, ábattu.
Dark, *a.* ...	မှောင်မိုက်သော။ ...	moung-muyk-thaw ...	un'dhe'ra, dy'joor ...	irul, andhakáram.
Date, *fruit s.* ...	စွန်ပလွံသီး။ ...	sohn-bă-lohn-thee ...	khoor'ma, khuj'oor ...	péríchchampalam.
Date, *s.* ...	သက္ကရာဇ်။ ...	thek-ka-rit ...	ta'reekh ...	téthi, tithi.
Daugh'ter, *s.* ...	သမီး။ ...	thă-mee ...	be'tee, dookh'tur ...	magal, puthalvi, putri.
Daugh'ter-in-law, *s.*	ချွေးမ။ ...	choo-ay-mah ...	bu'hoo, put'oh ...	maganmanaivi, marumagal.
Day, *s.* ...	နေ့။ ...	nay,[thaw-sah-yin-sah-ohk.	din, roz ...	nál, dinam, pagal.
Day'-book, *s.* ...	နေ့ တိုင် မှတ် ရ သော စ ရင်း စာ [အုပ်။ ...	nay-duyng-hmut-yah-	roz-nam'chu, roz'na'ma ...	dinakkanakkup-pustakam.
Dead, *a.* ...	သေသော။ ...	thay-thaw ...	fou'tee, moo'a ...	uyirarra, kálañchenra.
Deaf, *a.* ...	နားပင်းသော။ ...	nah-pin-thaw ...	byh'ra, soom, kur ...	chevidána.
Deal'er, *s.* ...	ကုန်သည်။ ...	kohn-thay, [thaw,...	kar'ba'ree ...	viyápári, varttakam.
Dear, *a.* ...	ချစ်သော။ အဖိုးကြီးသော ...	chyit-thaw, a-poh-gyee-	jan, jan'ee, *price* muh'un'ga	priyam, nanban, kuraich-
Death, *s.* ...	သေခြင်း။ ...	thay-chyin ...	fout, kal, mout ...	maranam, sávu. [chalána.
Debase, *v. a.* ...	ယုတ်ညံ့စေသည်။ ...	yoht-nya-say-the ...	zuł'eel-k ...	tálttu ilivupaduttu.
Debate, *v. n.* ...	ဆွေးနွေးငြင်းခုံသည်။ ...	sway-nway-hnyin-kohn-the	bu'hus'na ...	váthádu, tarkki.
Debt, *s.* ...	ကြွေး။ ...	kyoo-ay ...	dyne, kurz ...	kadan, irunam.
Debt'or, *s.* ...	ကြွေးရှင်။ ...	kyoo-ay-shin ...	kurz-dar, dyn'dar ...	kadanáli, kadankáran.
Deceit'ful, *a.* ...	လှည့်စားတတ်သော။ ...	hlee-sah-dut-thaw ...	dugh'a-baz, mukr'ha'ee ...	kapadamána. vañjaga.
Deceive, *v. a.* ...	လှည့်စားသည်။ ...	hlee-sah-the ...	dugh'a-dena ...	vañji, émárru, ettu.
Decent, *a* ...	လျောက်ပတ်သော။ ...	leeowk-put-thaw ...	la'ik ...	olukkamána, yókkiyamána.
Deck, *s.* ...	ကုန်းပတ်။ ...	kohn-put ...	too'tuk ...	kappalin mérralam.
Deck, *v. a.* ...	ဝတ်ဆင်သည်။ ...	woot-sin-the ...	sin'gar'na, sun'war'na ...	alañkari, jódi.
Decoc'tion, *s.* ...	ပြုတ်ခြင်း။ ...	pyoht-chin ...	josh'an'du, kar'ha ...	kasháyam, kudinír.
Dec'orate, *v. a.* ...	တန်ဆာဆင်သည်။ ...	t'sah-sin-the ...	a'ras'tu-k, sin'gar'na ...	alañkari, jódi, singári.
Decrease', *v. a.* ...	လျော့သည်။ ...	shaw-the ...	ghut'a'na, kum-k ...	kurai, kammi.
Decree', *s.* ...	စီရင်ဆုံးဖြတ်သည်။ ...	tsee-yin-sohn-pyut-the ...	hookm, fy'sul'a ...	tírppu, tírmánam.
Deduct', *v. a* ...	နှုတ်ယူသည်။ ...	hnoht-yoo-the ...	min'ha-k, kat'koot-k ...	kali, kurai, níkku.

ENGLISH	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Deep, a. ...	နက်သော။ ...	net-thaw ...	guh ra ...	áḻamána, áḻiya.
Deer, s. ...	သမင်။ ဒရယ်။ ဆတ်။ ...	thă-min, dă-yeh, sut ...	hur'un, koo'rung, mirg ...	mán, piṇai.
Defeat, v. ...	ရှုံးသည်။ ...	pyet-the ...	hur ee'mut, bhug el ...	tólvi, abajayam.
Defective, a. ...	မစုံမလင်။ ...	m-sohn-m'lin ...	ka'sir, na'kis ...	únamána, kuṟaivulla
Defendant, s. ...	တရားခံ။ ...	ta-rah-cun ...	mood'da'leh, us'a'mee ...	prativathi, ethiri.
Definition, s. ...	အနက်ကိုဖော်ပြသည်။ ...	a-nek-go-paw-pyah-the ...	buk'han ...	arttam, viyákkiyánam.
Defraud, v. a. ...	ဥစ္စာကိုလိမ်လည်၍ယူသည်။ ...	oht-sah-go-layn-lee yu-eh-	fur'eb-d ...	vañji, abakari, kavar.
Deity, s. ...	ဘုရားသခင်။ ...	pa-yah-thă-kin, [yoo-the, ...	dev ta, m. a'dit yu ...	deyvikam, deyvattuvam.
Delay, s. ...	ဆိုင်းသည်။ ...	suyng-the ...	der'ee. dir'ung ...	támatham, iḻukku.
Delicate, a. ...	အရသာကောင်းသော။ ...	a-yah-thah-kowng-thaw ...	na'zook ...	telintha, chirantha.
Deliver, v. a. ...	လွှတ်သည်။ ...	hloot-the ...	a'zad-k, choo'ra'na ...	tappuvi, míḷ, viṭṭuviḍu
Demand, s. ...	တောင်းသည်။ ...	towng the ...	tulub ...	kélvi, athikárattuḍankettal.
Demon, s. ...	နတ်ဆိုး။ ...	nut-tsoh ...	bhoot, deo ...	pisásu, pey, vethálam.
Deny, v. a. ...	ငြင်းခုံသည်။ ...	ngyin-kohn-the ...	in'kar-k, moo kur'na, nut'na	maṟu, maṟuthali.
Depart, v. n. ...	ထွက်သွားသည်။ ...	twet-thwah-the ...	ni kul ja'na, sid har na ...	puṟappaḍu, níngu, pó, agalu
Department, s. ...	အခန်းအတာ။ ...	a-cun-a-tah ...	kha'nu, muh'al ...	paguthi, kúṟu, tóḻil.
Dependent, s. ...	မှီခိုနေသော။ ...	hmee-yoo eh nay-thaw ...	moo'tu'wus'sil ...	chárnthavan.
Deposit, s. ...	ချထားသည်။ သိုထားသည်။ ...	chyah-tah-the ...	um'a'nut ...	vaippu. oppaḍaipporuḷ
Depth, s. ...	အနက်။ ...	ă-net ...	guh'ra'ya, gyh'ra'o ...	áḻam, táḻvu.
Deputy, s. [sioner, ...	ကိုယ်စားလှယ်။ ...	koh-sah-leh ...	na'ib, moo tu'uy yin ...	prathiyál, prathistan.
Deputy-Commis-	အရေးပိုင်။ ...	a-yay-buyng ...	naib-um'een ...	prathi-vichárauaikkáran.
Descend, v. a. ...	ဆင်းသည်။ ...	tsin-the, [pyay-the, ...	oo'tar'na ...	iṟangu, táḻ, paṇi.
Desert, s. ...	သဲကန္တာရ။ ထွက်ပြေးသည်။ ...	theh-gun-da-yah, twet-	suh'ra ...	pálaivanam, vanántaram.
Design, s. ...	ကြံစည်သည်။ ...	kyun-seen-the ...	ir'a'da, ir'a'dut ...	ennu, karuthu, uttési.
Desire, s. ...	အလိုရှိသည်။ ...	a-loh-she-the ...	ar'zoo, chah, ir'a'da, kam ...	ásai, ichchai, viruppam.
Despatch, v. ...	စေလွှတ်သည်။ ...	say-hloot-the ...	is'ti'uf'al ...	síkkiram, tíviram, churu-

Dessert, s. ...	အနောက်မှစားသောအစာ ...	a-nowk-hmah-sah-thaw-a-	nooki ...	tímpandam. [churuppu.
Destroy, v. a. ...	ဖျက်ဆီးသည် ...	pyet-see-the, [sah,...	gha'rut-k, mar na, bur'bad-k	ali, kedu, sangari.
Detect, v. a. ...	ပေါ်ပြသည် ...	paw-pyah-the ...	dur'i yaft-k ...	kandupidi, pilaipidi
Determine, v. a. ...	စိတ်ချသည် ...	sayt-chyah-the ...	thuh'ra'na, uzm-k ...	tírmáni, nichchayi, kuri.
Devil, s. ...	မာန်နတ် ...	mahn-nut, [eut-the,...	ib'lees, shy'tan ...	péy, pisásu, paisásam
Devóte, v. a. ...	သစ္စာပြု၍ဆက်ကပ်သည် ...	thiss-sah-pyoo-yoo-eh-set-	mukh'soos-k, ni'yaz-k ...	nér, niyami, pirathishtai-
Devotee, s ...	ဘုရားမှူး ...	pă-yah-hmoo ...	bhug'ut, a'bid ...	dásan, tondan, pattan. [chey.
Devour, v. a. ...	မျိုဝါးသည် ...	pyohn-wah-the ...	bhukh'na, bhuk'os'na ...	patchi, un, vilungu.
Dew, s. ...	နှင်း ...	hnin ...	os, shub'num, sis ir ...	pani, imam.
Dex'terous, a. ...	စိတ်ကူးလျင်သော ...	sayt-koo-le-in-thaw	goon'ee, cha'lak ...	samarttulla, sádhuriyamána
Dial, s ...	နာရီ [ပြောသည် ...	nah-ee, [s'gah-pyaw-the,...	juntr ...	súriyakadiyáram.
Dialogue, s. ...	နှစ်ယောက်အခြင်းခြင်းစကား	hnit-yowk-a-chyin-chyin-	gooft'goo, bat-cheet ...	sambháshanai, sallápam.
Diam'eter, s. ...	အချင်း ...	ă-chyin ...	koot'oor ...	vittam, kurukkalavu.
Diamond, s ...	စိန်၊ ကြောက် ...	sayn (khyowk) ..	hee'ra, ul'mas, bujr ...	vairam, vajram.
Diarrhœa s. ...	ဝမ်းကျနာ ..	woon-chyah-nah ...	is'hal, ut'i'sar ...	sítabéthi.
Diary, s. ...	နေ့စဉ်မှတ်စာ ...	nay-seen-hmut-sah ...	roz-nam'chu, roz-na'ma ...	dinavarttamánam.
Dice, s. ...	အန်စာများ ...	un-zah-myah ...	kim'ar, pa'se, jooa ...	páchchigai.
Dic'tionary, s. ...	အဘိဓာန် ...	ă-bee-dun ...	fur'hung, loo'ghut ...	agaráthi.
Did, s. ...	ပြုပြီးသည် ...	pyoo-bee-the ...	kee'ya ...	siddhi, ágina.
Die, v. n. ...	သေသည် ...	thay-the ...	murja'na, mur na ...	chá, ira, marani, mari.
Diet, s. ...	အစားအသောက် ...	a-sah-a-thowk ...	khoo'rak, ghiz'a ...	unavu, sáppádu.
Difference, s. ...	ခြားနားခြင်း ...	chyah-nah-chyin ...	furk, tuf'a woot, [kil,...	vittiyásam, bhédam.
Difficult, a. ...	ခက်ခဲသော ...	kek-keh-thaw ...	doosh'war, duk'eek, moosh	maraivána, prayásamána.
Dig, v. a. ...	တူးသည် ...	too-the ...	khod'na, goo'ra'na, gor'na...	kindu, tóndu.
Dig'nity, s. ...	မြင့်မြတ်ခြင်း ...	myin-myut-chyin ...	mun'sub, mur'tub'u, [ee,...	ménmai, mahatuvam.
Dil'igence, s ...	လုံ့လဝီရိယရှိခြင်း ...	lohn-lah-we-ree-yah-she-	dhoon, tun'dih'ee, sur'gurm	muyarchi, jákkrathai.
Dilúte, v. a. ...	ပေါ်စေသည် ...	paw-zay-the, [chyin,...	put'la-k, ruk'eek-k ...	nírákku, karai.
Dim, a ...	မှိန်သော ...	hmohn-thaw ...	dhoondh'la ...	kammalána, mantha.

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Dimin'ish, *v.* ...	ငယ်သည်။ ...	ngeh-the ...	ghut'ee, kum ...	kurai, tani, surukku.
Dine, *v. n.* ...	ညစာကိုစားသည်။ ...	nyah-zah-go-sah-the ...	kha'na-kha'na ...	tin, prathánabhójanamuñey.
Din'ner, *s.* ...	ညစာ။ ...	nyah-sah ...	kha'na ...	tín, prathána-bhójanam.
Dip, *s.* ...	နှစ်သည်။ ...	hnit-the ...	doob, doob'kee, gho'tu ...	amilttu, toy.
Dipper, *s.* ...	ရေမှုတ်။ ...	yay-hmoht ...	chum'chu, gho'tu-khor ...	agappai, *wood* karandi, *brass*
Direct', *a.* ...	ဖြောင့်သော။ ...	pyowng-thaw ...	moos'tuv'ee ...	nériya, tírkkamána.
Direc'tion, *s.* ...	မှာစာလိပ်။ ...	hmah-sah-layt ...	put'a ...	mélvilásam, nithánam.
Direct'ly, *adv.* ...	ချက်ချင်း။ ...	chyet-chyin ...	seed'ha'ee-se ...	néré, kaiyódé, udané.
Direc'tor, *s.* ...	စီရင်ပိုင်ဖြင်သောသူ ...	tsee-yin-poh-pyin-thaw-	ha'dee, sur'kob ...	káriyaturantaran.
Dirt, *s.* ...	အညစ်အကြေး။ ...	a nyit-a-chyeh, [thoo, ...	myl, keech, kee'chur ...	man, alukku, malam.
Dir'ty, *a.* ...	ညစ်သော။ ...	nyit-thaw ...	my'la, nuj'is ...	alukkulla, iliyána.
Disagree', *v. n.* ...	သဘောမတူ။ ...	th'-baw-mă-too ...	na'moo'wa'fik ...	irandupadu, pisagu.
Disappoint', *v. a.* ...	အကြံပျက်သည်။ ...	a-chyun-pyet-the ...	bich'ka'na ...	nambikkaikedu, éy.
Discharge, *v. a.* ...	တိုးလိုက်သည်။ ဘေးနုတ်ပြစ်သည်။	toh-luyt-the, thay-nut-pyit-	bur'tur'uf'k, chhoo'ra'na ...	tallu, viduthalai.
Disciple, *s.* ...	တပည့်။ ...	tă-byee, [the, ...	sha'gird ...	síshan, manákkan.
Dis'count, *s.* ...	လျှော့ပေးသည်။ ...	shaw-pay-the ...	but'ta, cho'ta ...	kalivu, tallupadi.
Discov'er, *v. a.* ...	ပေါ်ပြသည်။ ...	paw-pyah-the ...	py'da-k, dur'yaft-k ...	kandupidi, veliyákku.
Disease, *s.* ...	အနာရောဂါ။ ...	a-nah-yaw-gah ...	bee'ma'ree, a'zar, murz ...	viyáthi, nóy, pini.
Disgrace, *s.* ...	အသရေပျက်သည်။ ...	a-the-ray-pyet-the ...	roos'wa'ee ...	avakírtti, avamánam.
Disgust', *s.* ...	ရှုံသည်။ ...	yohn-the ...	ghin, nuf'rut ...	veruppu, asangiyam.
Dish, *s.* ...	ပုကန်ပြားကြီး။ ...	pă-gun-byah-gyee ...	rik'ab, rik'ab'ee, rik'ab'ee ...	tattu, páttiram.
Dishon'est, *a.* ...	မရိုးမဖြောင့်သော။ ...	m'yoh-m'pyowng-thaw ...	na-rast, [tar'na, ...	nánayangketta.
Dishon'our, *v. a.* ...	မရိုသေသော။ ...	m'yoh-thay-thaw ...	be-hoor'mut-k, ab'roo-oo	avamánappaduttu, táltu.
Dislike, *v. a.* ...	မနှစ်သက်။ ...	m'hnit-thet ...	nuf'rut-k ...	veruppu, priyavínam.
Dis'locate, *v. a.* ...	အလွဲထားသည်။ ...	a-lweh-tah-the ...	oo'khar'na ...	kalarru, peyar.
Dismount', *v. a.* ...	မြင်းပေါ်ကဆင်းသည်။ ...	myin-baw-gah-sin-the ...	oo'tar'na ...	irakku, irangu, tallu.

English	Burmese	Burmese in English characters	Hindustani	Tamil
Disobédience, s.	နားမထောင်ချင်။	nah-m'towng-chyin	sur'kush'ee, na-fur'man'ee	kílppadiyámai, amaiyámai.
Dispen'sary, s.	ဆေးဝါးကိုဝေပေးသောအရပ်။	tsay-wah-goh-way-pay-thaw-a-yut	du'wa-kha'nu	aviltbachálai.
Displéase, v. a.	စိတ်ဆိုးစေသည်။	sayt-soh-say-the	na'khoosh-k	kópamúttu, veruppundákku
Disprove', v. a.	မဟုတ်ကြောင်းကိုပြသည်။	m'hoht-gyowng-goh-pyah-	rud-k, jhoo'tal'na	allavenrurúbi.
Dispúte, s,	ငြင်းခုံခြင်း။	ngyin-kohn-gyin, [the,	buhs, tuk'rar	viyáchchiyam, tarkkam.
Disrespect', s.	မထိမဲ့မြင်ပြုသော။	m'tee-meh-myin-pyoo-thaw	be-ud'ub'ee, turk-i-ud'-ub	avamathippu, achattai.
Dissimulátion, s.	လျှို့ဝှက်ခြင်း။	shoh-wet-chyin	mukr, ri'ya	irandagam, kallakkaruttu.
Dis'solute, a.	ကာမဂုဏ်သွန်းသော	kah-m-gohn-thohn-thaw	ou'bash'a'nu	tunmárkkamána.
Dissol've, v. a.	အရည်ဖြစ်သည်။	a-yee-pyit-the	gul'a'na	karai, pri, vilakku, tavir.
Dis'tance, s.	အကွာအဝေး။	a-kwah-a-way	door, moo'fa'sil'u, mus'a'fut	dúram, tolai. [pón.
Distil'ler, s.	အရက်ကိုချက်သောသူ။	a-yet-go-chyet-thaw-thoo	ab'kar, soon'ree	irakkuvón, káychchivadip-
Distinct', a.	ခြားနားသော။	chyah-nah-thaw	moo'fus'sul	tírkkamulla, tiruttamána.
Distress', s.	နာစေသည်။	nah-say-the	hy'ran'ee, pur'e'shan'ee	tuyaram, tunbam, varuttam
Distrib'ute, v. a.	ဝေငှသည်။	way-hngah-the	bant'na	pakunthukodu. pangidu.
Dis'trict, s.	နယ်။အရပ်။	neh, a-yut	zil'a, pur'gun'u	nádu, úr, désam, mákánam.
Disturb', v. a.	မွှေသည်။	hmway-the	hun'ga'mu-k	alattuppannu, alai, kalakku.
Ditch, s.	မြောင်း။	myowng	kha'ee, khun'duk	agal, agali, chákkádai.
Diver'se, a.	ကွဲပြားသော။	kweh-pyah-thaw	un'wa	palavitha, nánávitha.
Divíde, v. a.	ကွဲသည်။	kweh-the	bant'na	pri, pangidu, pagu.
Div'idend, s.	အစုသင့်။	a-tsoo-thin	da'ma'sa'hee, his'su. [ee,	págam, páchchiyam.
Divíne, a.	ဘုရားနှင့်ဆိုင်သော။	pă-yah-hnin-suyng-thaw	rub'ba'nee, il'a'hee, khoo'da	deyvíka, parama, ñána.
Divin'ity, s.	ဘုရားသခင်၏ဓာတ်အဖြစ်။	pa-yah-th'kin-ee-zah-dee-	khoo'da'ee, il'a'hee'yut	kadavul, deyvam, déyvattu-
Divis'ion, s.	ကွဲခြင်း။	kweh-chyin, [a-pyit,	his'su, *town* muh'ul'lu	pirivu, pangu, págam.[vam.
Divis'ion, s.	စားခြင်း။	tsah-chyin	tuk'seem	vaguttal. [vilakku.
Divor'ce, s.	လင်မယားကွာသည်။	lin-mă-yah-kwah-the	tul'ak	taliuthal, vivágasambantha-
Do, v. a	ပြုသည်။	pyoo-the, [khyin,	bun'a'na, kur'na	olugu, nada, chey.
Dock'-yard, s,	သင်္ဘောသွင်းထားရန်ကျင်း။	thin-baw-thwin-tah-yun-	kar-kha'na, kha'ree	kappalcheppanidunturai.

ENGLISH	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Doc'tor, *s.* ...	ဆေးသမား။ ...	tsay-thum-mah ...	byd, hukeem ...	vaittiyan, panditham.
Doc'trine, *s.* ...	ပြသခြင်း။ ...	pyah-thah-chyin ...	sich'chha ...	pótham, upadésam, matham.
Doc'ument, *s.* ...	စာရင်း၊လက်မှတ်။ ...	sah-yin, let-hmut ...	dus'ta-wez, sun'ud ...	pattiram, dastávéju.
Doe, *s.* ...	ဒရယ်မ။ ...	dă-yeh-mah ...	hur'nee, hir'nee ...	penmán, pinaimán.
Dog, *s.* ...	ခွေး ...	kway ...	koot'ta, koo'ti ya, *f.* ...	náy, *common* ánnáy, *m.*
Doll, *s.* ...	ယုဉ်မင်း၊ရုပ်။ ...	yeh-min, yoht	goo'ri'ya, poot'lee ...	pommai, pávai.
Dol'phin, *s.* ...	ငါးကြီးတမျိုး။ ...	ngah-gyee-t'myo ...	dool'fin, dool'feen ...	kadarpanri, órmín. [irkuriya.
Domes'tic, *a.* ...	အိမ်တွင်းအမှု။ ...	ayn-dwin-a-hmoo ...	bhee'tur'hi'ya, khan'gee ...	víttuvélaikáran, kudumbat-t
Domin'ion, *s.* ...	အာဏာ။ ...	ah-nah ...	hoo'koo'mut, raj, sul'tun'ut-	iráchchiyam, rájarikam.
Donation, *s.* ...	ဒါန။ ...	dah-nah ...	bukh'shish, dan ...	ívu, íkai, dánam.
Dónor, *s.* ...	ပေးကမ်းသောသူ။ ...	pay-cun-thaw-thoo ...	da'ta, da'ee, da'ik ...	íkaiyálan, dátá.
Door, *s.* ...	တံခါး။ ...	t'gah ...	dur, dur'wa'zu, dwar ...	kathavu.
Dor'mitory, *s.* ...	အိပ်ခန်း။ ...	ayt-cun ...	khwab-gah ...	palliyarai, sayanamandapam
Dose, *s.* ...	ဆေးတချက်။ ...	t'say-t'chuyk ...	pur'im'an, khoo'rak ...	orutharam-kodukkumarun-
Dot, *s.* ...	ပိန္ဒု။ ...	bayn-doo ...	boon'da, soon'na, nook'tu ...	pulli, pottu. [thu.
Doub'le, *a.* ...	နှစ်ဘက်ရှိသော။ ...	hnit-pet-shee-thaw ...	doh'ra, do-bur ...	irattaiyána, irumadangána.
Doubt, *s.* ...	ယုံမှားသည်။ ...	yohn-hmah-the ...	shuk, dhok'ha ...	sandékam, samusayam.
Dove, *s.* ...	ချိုး။ ...	jyoh ...	fakh'tu, koo'koo ...	purá, kapótham.
Dow'er, } *s.* Dow'ry, }	လက်ထပ်ရာတွင် မိန်းမ ... ပေးသောလက်ဖွဲ့ပစ္စည်း။ ...	let-tut-yah dwin-maym-mah-mee-bah-pay-thaw-let- [pweh-oht-sah	} muhr, ka'been, ju'hez ...	síthanam, strítanam.
Down, *s.* ...	မွေးနု။ ...	mway-noo,	ro'en ...	melliragu.
Down'ward, *adv.* ...	အောက်သို့။ ...	owk-thoh ...	nee'che ...	kílé.
Draft, *v. write roughly*	စာစီကုံးသည်။ ...	tsah-see-kohn-the ...	kha'ka ...	chattam, nagal.
Draft, *s. money* ...	ငွေလွှဲလက်မှတ်။ ...	ngway-hlew-ah-let-hmut ...	bur'at, hoon'dee ...	undichchíttu.
Drain, *s.* ...	ရေမြောင်း။ ...	yay-myoung ...	bud'ur'rou, mooh'ree ...	kálváy, chálakam.
Dram'a, *s.* ...	ဇာတ်၊ဇာတ်ပွဲ။ ...	zaht, zaht-pweh ...	nukl ...	nádakam, parathasástiram.

Draw, *v. a.*	... ဆွဲသည်။	... tsweh-the	... khynch'na	... ilu, vángu, vali.
Draw'ing, *s.*	... ရေးသောရုပ်ပုံ။	... yay-thaw-yoht-pohn	... nuk'shu	... chitrappadam, eluttu.
Dream, *s.*	... အိပ်မက်။	... aym-met	... khwab, sup'na	... kanavu, soppanam.
Dregs, *s. pl.*	... အနှစ်။	... a-hnit	... doord, tul'chhut	... mandi, kúlam, vandal.
Dress, *s.*	... အဝတ်	... a-woot	... po'shak	... udai, uduppu, ádai.
Drink, *s.*	... သောက်သည်။	... thowk-the	... nosh, pee'na, shoorb	... pánam, mathu, pániyam.
Driver, *s.*	... ရမောင်းသောသူ။	... mowng-thaw-thoo	... ga'ree'ban	... óttugiravan, págan.
Drop, *v. n.*	... အစက်။	... ă-set	... tup'uk'na	... tuli, oluku.
Drop'sy, *s.*	... ရေဖျည်းနာ။	... yay-pyee-nah	... is'tis'ka, jul'un'dur	... víkkam, nírámayam.[rakku.
Drug, *s.*	... ဘယဆေး။	... bah-yah-tsay	... dur'mun, ou'shudh	... aviltham, marunthuchcha-
Drug'gist, *s.*	... ဘယဆေးရောင်းသောသူ။	... bah-yah-tsay-yowng-thaw-	pun'sa'ree, ut'tar	... marunthu-charakku-viyáb-
Drum, *s.*	... ဗုံ။စည်။	... bohn, see, [thoo,...	ta'sa, dhol, mri'dung	... mélam, mattalam, parai.[ári.
Drunk, *a.*	... ယစ်မူးသော။	... yit-moo-thaw	... mut, mut-wa'la	... verimayakkamána.
Drunk'ard, *s.*	... ယစ်ထုပ်။	... yit-toht	... nush'a-khor, shur'ab'ee	... kudiyan, veriyan.
Dry, *a.*	... သွေ့ခြောက်သော။	... thoo-ay-chyowk-thaw	... shook'ha, khooshk	... káyntha, varantha, ularntha.
Duck, *s.*	... ဝမ်းဘဲ။	... woom-beh	... but'uk	... pentárá, pettai-tárá.
Dumb, *a.*	... အသော။	... ah-thaw	... goong, goon'ga	... úmaiyána, péchcharra.
Dúplicate, *s.*	... အဖက်။လက်ကွံ။	... ă-pet, let-cun	... moo'sun'na	... prathi, nakal, anuprathi.
Dust, *s.*	... အမှုန်။	... ă-hmohn	... dhool, gurd, khak	... túl, túsi, puluthi.
Dúty, *s.*	... ဝတ်ပြုသော။	... woot-pyoo-thaw	... furz	... kadamai, urimai, tolil.
Dúty, *s. tax,*	... အကောက်။	... a-kowk	... muh'sool	... tírvai, áyam.
Dwel'ling, *s.*	... နေရာ။	... nay-yah	... muk'an, muk'am, mus'kun..	vásam, iruppidam.
Dye, *s.*	... ဆေး။ဆေးဆိုးသည်။	... tsay, tsay-soh-the	... rung	... cháyam, varnam.
Dy'er, *s.*	... အထည်ဆိုးသမား။	... ă-tee-soh-thă-mah	... rung'rez, run'gee	... cháyakkáran, varnakkáran.
Dys'entery, *s.*	... သွေးပါဝမ်းကျနာ။	... thoo-ay-pah-woon-chyah-	is'hal-i-khoon, ut'i'sar	... irattakkalichchal.
Each, *pron.*	... တိုင်း။စီ။	... tuyng, see [nah,...	hur'ek	... ovvoru, antantha.
Ea'ger, *a.*	... စိတ်အားကြီးသော။	... sayt-ah-kyee-thaw	... sur'gurm	... ávalulla, pérásaiyulla.
Ear, *s.*	... နား။	... nah	... kan	... káthu, chevi,

English.	Burmese.		Hindsutani.	Tamil.
Early, *a.*	စောစော။	saw-zaw	sub'er	kálamé, athikála.
Earth, *s.*	မြေ၊မြေကြီး။	myay, myay gyee	zum'een	bhúmi, bhúlókam, man.
East, *s.*	အရှေ့။	a-shay	poo'rub, shurk	kiḻakku, kíḻttisai
Easy, *a.*	လွယ်သော။	loo-eh-thaw	suhl, sul'ees, a'san	elitháua, ehuḷuvána.
Eat, *v. n.*	စားသည်။	tsah-the	kha'na, bhuchh'na	sáppiḍu, tin, pusi, uṇ.
Ebb, *s.*	ရေကျသည်။	yay-chyah-the	bhat'ha, juzr	nírvaṛṛam, kurai.
Eb'ony, *s.*	သစ်တနက်။	thit-tah-net	ab'noos	karuṅkáli, kathiram.
Eclip'se, *s.*	ကြုတ်သည်။	khyut-the	gru'hin, gu'hin	grahaṇam.
Ed'dy, *s.*	ဝဲသန်။	weh-sun	bhun'wur	níróṭṭam, nírchuḻi.
Edge, *s.*	အသွား။	ă-thwah	kin'a'ra, bar, kor	óram, tíram.
E'dict, *s.*	အမိန့်တော်။	a-mayn-daw	fur'man, sa'sun	pramáṇam, kaṭṭaḷaichchaṭ-[tam.
Edit'ion, *s.*	တခါတည်းပုံနှိပ်သောစာစောင်။	tă-kah-dee-pohn-hnait-thaw-sah-mowng	chha'pa, chhap'a'ee	puttakappathippu
Ed'ucate, *v. a.*	တတ်အောင်သွန်သင်သည်။	tut owng-sohm-mah-thohn-thin-the	tur'bi'yut-d	karpi, paḷakku.
Effect', *s.*	အကျိုး၊အကြောင်း။	a-kyoh, ă-khyowng	ta'seer, us'ur	siddhi, palippu, káriyasid-[dhi.
Effem'inacy, *s.*	မိန်းမကဲ့သို့နူးညံ့သော။	maym-mah-geh-thoh-noo-[nyun-thaw	zun'a'nu-pun	peṇmai, péthaimai, náṇam.
Ef'fort, *s.*	ကြိုးစားခြင်း။	kyoh-sah-chyin	ko'shish, su'ee	urchágam, muyarchi, úkkam.
Egg, *s.*	ဥ။	oo	un'da, by'zu	muṭṭai, aṇḍam.
Eject', *v. a.*	ထုတ်ပြစ်သည်။	toht-pyit-the	ni'kal-d, ni'kal'na	eṛi, viḍu, umiḻ, níkku.
Elap'se, *v. n.*	လွန်သည်။	lohn-the	goo'zur'na, goo'zur-ja'na	vaḷuvu pó, saṛukku,
El'bow, *s.*	တံတောင်။	t-downg	koh'nee, mir'fuk	mulaṅkai.
El'der, *s.*	အသက်ကြီးသော။	ă-thet-kyee-thaw	bur'a, jet'ha, kul'an	múṭṭa, jéshṭa.
El'ephant, *s.*	ဆင်။	tsin	hat'hee, *m.* huth'nee, *f.*	yánai, ánai
El'evate, *v. a.*	ချီးပင့်သည်။	chyee-pin-the	oon'cha'na	uyarttu, éṛṛu, méḍu
Else, *adv.*	အခြားတပါး။	ă-chyah t'bah	wur'nu, nu'heen'to, our	allathu, allávittál.

Else where, *adv.*	အခြားတပါးမှာ။	a-chyah-t bah-hmah	our-ku heen	vérengum, marrengéy agu-
Emaciate, *v. a.*	ပိန်သည်။	payn-the	sook ha'na, sookh'na	meli, edungu, ular. [thal
Embers, *s. pl.*	မီးမှုန်။	mee-hmohn	bhoo bhul, ung a'ra	talal, tenal. [mani.
Emerald, *s.*	မြ။	myah	pun'na, zum oor rud	pachchaikkal, marakatha-
Eminent, *a.*	မြင့်သော။	myin-thaw, [thaw-thoo,	a lee, sur-bul und	chiranta, ménmaiyána.
Emissary, *s.*	လျှို့ဝှက်၍စေလွှတ်သောသူ။	sho-wet yu-eh-tsay-hloot-	ja'soos, bhe'dee, bhe'di'ya	túthan, orran.
Employ'ment, *s.*	အလုပ်အကိုင်။	a-loht-a-kuyng	kam, shooghl	vélai, udyógam, tolil.
Empty, *a.*	လပ်သော။	lut-thaw	kha'lee, soo'nan	verumaiyána, veru, verru.
Encour'age, *v. a.*	အားပေးသည်။	ah-pay-the	dil'a'se-d	tidappaduttu, térru, évu.
End, *s.*	အဆုံး။	a-sohn	a'khir, in'ti ha, unt	mudivu, nuni, munai.
Endeav'our, *v.*	ကြိုးစားသည်။	kyoh-sah-the	ko'shish	muyarchchi, urchágam.
Enemy, *s.*	ရန်သူ။	yun-thoo	by'ree, doosh'mun	bagaiñan, ethiri, satturu.
Engine, *s.*	စက်။	set	kul, sun'ut	yanthiram, súttiram.
Engrave, *v. a.*	ထုသည်။	too-the	kun'da k, nuksh-k	kottu, chitramvettu.
Enig'ma, *s.*	နက်နဲခက်ခဲသောစကား။	net-neh-ket-keh-thaw-să-	moo'um'ma, puh'el'ee	vidukathai, maraichol.
Enjoy, *v. a.*	ပျော်မွေ့သည်။	pyaw-moo ay-the, [gah,	bi'hur'na, kkoosh'ee-k	sukhamanubhavi.
Enough, *a.*	လောက်သော။	lowk-thaw	bus, ka'fee	póthumána tirptikaramána.
Enslave, *v. a.*	ကျွန်ခံစေသည်။	kyoon-cun-say-the	ghoo'lam-k	chiraipidi, chiraippaduttu.
Enter, *v. a.*	ဝင်သည်။	win-the	pyth'na, dakh'il-k	peyareluthu, pravési.
Entice, *v. a.*	သွေးဆောင်သည်။	thoo-ay-sowng-the	phoos la'na	ilu, éy, mayakku.
Entire, *a.*	အကုန်အစင်။	ă-kohn-ă-sin	poo'ra, sa boot, tum'am	púranamána,mulu,murrána.
Entrance, *s.*	ဝင်ခြင်း၊ အဝင်။	win gin, a-win	dukhl, pu'hoonch, pyth	utpravésam, váyil.
Epilepsy, *s.*	ဝက်ရူးနာတမျိုး။	wet-yoo-nah	mir'gee, sur'u, up'us'mar	kákkáyvali, kórani.
Equal, *a.*	ညီမျှသော။	nyee-hmyah-thaw	bur'a bur, moo'sa'wee	oppána, samánamulla.
Equity, *s.*	ဖြောင့်မတ်သောတရား။	pyowng-hmut-thaw-ta-yah	in'saf, huk, udl	naduniyáyam, dharumam.
Erase, *v. a.*	ချေဖျက်သည်။	chyay-pyet-the	muhv-k, met'na	tudai, kirukku, kíru.
Ere, *adv.*	အရင်၊ အထက်။	ă-yin, a-tet	a'ge, pesh'tur	mun, munné, munnam.
Erect', *a.*	မတ်သော၊ တည်သော။	mut-thaw, tee-thaw	khur'a	nimirttu, niruttu, náttu,

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Err, *v. n.*	မှားသည်၊ လွဲသည်၊	hmah-the, lweh-the	bhool'na	tavaru, tappu, pisagu.
Er'ror, *s.*	အမှား။	ă-hmah	bhool, khut'a, ghul ut'ee	pilai, kurram, tappitham.
Estab'lish, *v. a.*	တည်ဆောက်သည်။	tee-sowk-the	thuh'ra'na	stápi, érpaduttu.
Estáte, *s.*	ပိုင်နက်၊ ဥစ္စာ၊	puyng-net, oht-sah	sur'kar	stiti. bhústiti, tanmai.
Es'timate, *s.*	ချင့်တွက်သည်၊	chyin-twet-the	un'daz, bur'a'woord	mathippu, uddésam.
Eúnuch, *s.*	မိမ္မရိုး။	maym-mah-soh	kho'ja, khwa'ja-sur'a	áṇmaiyilláthavan, péḍan.
Ev'ening, *s.*	ညဦး။	nyah-oo	sham, sanjh	sáyṅkálam, málai.
Event', *s.*	အဖြစ်။ အပျက်။	ă-pyit, a-pyet	ma'jur'a, sur'goo-zusht	varttamánam, tírppu, mud-[ivu.
Ev'er, *adv.*	တရံသောအခါ။	tă-yun-thaw-ă-kah	hum'e'shu, hur giz, kub hoo.	eppoḻuthum, onraikkáyinum
Everlas'ting, *a.*	အစဉ်အမြဲတည်သော၊	a-seen-a-myeh-tee-thaw	ub'in'a'see, uk'huy, uk'shuy.	enṛumuḷḷa, muḍivarra.
Ev'ery, *a.*	တိုင်း။ လူတိုင်း။	tuyng, loo-duyng	hur, sub	ovvoru, sagala, ellá.
Ev'ery-day, *a.*	နေ့တိုင်း။	nay-duyng	hur-roz, din-din	dinamdinam, náḷthóṛum.
Ev'ery-where, *adv.*	နေရာတိုင်း။	nay-yah-duyng	hur'ja, hurku'heen	eṅgum. aṅgaṅgé.
Ev'idence, *s.*	သက်သေခံချက်။	thet-thay-oun-chyet	gu'wa'hee, izhar, shu ha'dut.	sáṭchi, vákkumúlam.
E'vil, *s.*	ဆိုးသော။ မကောင်းသော။	tsoh-thaw, m'kwonwg-thaw	bud'ee, boo'ra'ee, khur'ab ee	tímai, tunmárkkam.
Ewe, *s.*	သိုးမ။	thoh-mah	bher, bher'ee	chemmaṛi, chemmaṛi-áḍu.
Exact', *a.*	သေချာသော။	thay-chyah-thaw	bur'a'bur, theek	sariyána, tiṭṭamána.
Exam'ine, *v. a.*	စစ်ဆေးသည်။	tsit-tsay-the	janch'na, pur'ukh'na	paríṭchi, sóthi, áráy.
Exam'ple, *s.*	ပုံသက်သေ။	pohn-thet-thay	num'oo'nu, mus'ul'un	máthiri, utháranam.
Exceed', *v. a.* & *n.*	သာသည်။	thah-the	zi'ya'du, toj'a'wooz-k	kathi, talaippadu, mérpadu.
Exchánge, *s.*	လဲသည်။	leh-the	bud'ul, udl-budl	bathil, kaimáṛu, uṇḍi.
Ex'crement, *s.*	အချေး။ မစင်။	ă-chyee, mă-sin	bish'tha	malam, kashtam, naragul.
Excúse, *v. a.*	အပြစ်မှလွှတ်သည်။	apyit-hmah-hloot-the	bu'ha na-k	piḻaiporu, manni.
Exhort', *v. a.*	နှိုးဆော်သည်။	hmoh-saw-the	nus'ee'hut-k	póthi, echchari.
Exist', *v. n.*	ဖြစ်သည်။	pyit-the	ho'na, ruh'na, [rukh'na,	iru, jívi, nilaittiru.
Expect', *v. a.*	မျှော်လင့်သည်။	hmyaw-lin-the	in'tiz'ar-k, oom'med-	nambu, káttiru.

English	Burmese	Burmese (in English characters)	Hindustani	Tamil
Expel, *v. a.*	... နှင်ထုတ်သည်။	... hnin-toht-the	... ni'kal'na	... óṭṭu, níkku, turattu.
Expense', *s.*	... စရိတ်။	... sah-yait	... khurch, khurj	... chelavu, chenrachelavu.
Expen'sive, *a.*	... စရိတ်များသော။	... sah-yait-myah-thaw	... khur'choo	... miguchelavulla, athikavilai-
Explain, *v. a.*	... အနက်အဓိပ္ပါယ်ကိုဖေါ်ပြသည်။	... a-net-a-deg-boh-goh-paw-	but'a'na, but'la'na, sum'jha'na	vistari, terivi. [yulla.
Extract, *v.*	... နုတ်သည်။	... hnoht-the, [pyah-the, ...	choom buk	... saṅgraham, eḍukkappatta-
Eye, *s.*	... မျက်စိ။	... myet-seo	... ankh, nyn, chushm	... kan, vili, néttiram. [thu.
Eye brow, *s.*	... မျက်ခုံးမွေး။	... myet-kohn-moo-ay	... ub'roo, bhoun	... nerrippuruvam.
Fable, *s.*	... ဒဏ္ဍာရီ။	... dun-da-ree	... hik'a'yut, kis'sa, ku'ha'nee...	kattukathai, poykkathai.
Face, *s.*	... မျက်နှာ။	... myet-hnah	... moonh, chih'ru, mookh	... mukam, *or* mugam, cháyal.
Facil'ity, *s.*	... လွယ်ချင်း	... loo-eh-chyin	... a'sa'nee, a'san'i'yut	... sulabham, tuṇai.
Fact, *s.*	... ဟုတ်မှန်ချင်း။	... hoht-hmun-chyin	... huk'ee kut	... uṇmai, yathárttam.
Fade, *v. n.*	... ညှိုးနွမ်းသည်။	... nyoh-hno-un-the	... jhoor'na, koom'la'na	... vathangu, vaḍu, chór.
Fair, *a.*	... လှသော။	... hlah-thaw	... saf, soon'dur	... aḻakuḷḷa, telivána.
Faith, *s.*	... ယုံကြည်ခြင်း၊သာသနာ။	... yohn-chyee-chyin, this-sah..	ee'man, tu'wuk'kool	... visuvásam, baktti, ñánam.
Fall, *s.*	... ကျသည်။	... kyah-the	... put kun	... viḻvu, iṛakkam.
False, *a*	... မဟုတ်သော။မမှန်သော။	... m'hoht-thaw, m'hmun-thaw	jhoo'ta, ka'zib	... poyyána, abatta.
Fame, *s.*	... ကျော်စောကိတ္တိ။	... kyaw-saw-kait-tee	... jus, shooh'ra, nek nam ee ...	kírtti, pugaḻ, pugaḻchchi.
Fam'ily, *s.*	... အိမ်သူအိမ်သားအစု။	... ayn-thoo, ayn-thah, a-soo...	ghur'bar, ghur'a'na. koo'	samusáram, kuḍumbam.
Fan, *s.*	... ယပ်တောင်။	... yut-towng	... punk'ha, [toom, ...	visiṟi.
Fancy, *s.*	... စိတ်အထင်။	... sayt-a-tin	... khi'yal	... ennam, viruppam.
Far, *a.*	... ဝေးသော။	... way-thaw, [thowk-bweh, ...	door	... dúramána, ettatha.
Fare, *s.*	... ကူးတို့ခ၊စားဖွယ်သောက်ဖွယ်။	koo-to-kah, sah-bweh-	bha'ra, kir'a'ya, uj'oo'ra	... naḍaikkúli, kakkúli.
Farewell, *s.*	... သွားသောအခါနှုတ်ဆက်သော စကား။	thwah-thaw-a-kah-hnoht-set-thaw-s'gah	... bid'a, wid'a	... vanthanam, subhamoti.
Fash'ion, *v.*	... ပုံလုပ်သည်။	... pohn-loht-the	... doul, oos'loob	... máthiri, vitham.
Fast, *s.*	... အစားရှောင်ချင်း။	... a-sah-shyowng-chyin	... ro'za, oo'pas	... upavásam, nónbu.
Fast, *a.*	... လျင်မြန်စွာ။	... hlyin-myun-swah	... juld' tez-gam	... sikkiramána, turithamana.
Fat, *s.*	... ဆူသော၊ဝသော။	... soo-thaw, wah-thaw	... chur'bee	... koluppu, ûnam.

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Fath'er, *s.* ...	အဘ။ ...	ă-pah ...	bap, ba ba, wa lid ...	pithá, appan, tagappan.
Fath er-in-law, *s.* ...	ယောက္ခမယောက်ျားသူ။ ...	yowk'mah-yowk-yah-thoo ..	sus'oor, khoo'sur, khoosr ...	penkeduttamáman.
Fath om, *s.* ...	အလံ။ ...	ă-lun ...	bam ...	áḷam, bágam.
Fault, *s.* ...	အပြစ်။ ...	ă-pyit ...	khut'a, tuk'seer ...	kurram piḷai.
Fávour, *s.* ...	ကြည်ညိုသည်။ ...	kyee-nyoh-the ...	mihr ba'nee, kur'um ...	dayai, aruḷ, príthi. [naḍai.
Fawn, *s.* ...	ဒရယ်သငယ်။ ...	dă-yeh-th'ngeh ...	ghuz'al, ghuz'a lu, a hoo-	mánkanṛu, ichchagamána-
Fear, *v. a.* & *n.* ...	ကြောက်သည်။ ...	khyowk-the ...	dur, [bur'u,...	bhayam, achcham, ékkam.
Feast, *s.* ...	စားပွဲသောက်ပွဲ။ ...	sah-bweh, thowk-bweh ...	je'o'nar, ziy'a'fut ...	virunthu, paṇḍigai.
Feath'er, *s.* ...	ငှက်မွေး။ ...	hnget-moo-ay ...	pur, punkh ...	iragu, chiragu.
Fel low, *s.* ...	အပေါင်းအဖော်။ ...	ă-powng-ă-paw ...	hum-chushm, humjo lee, jot	inai, tóḷan, kúṭṭáli. [kuriya.
Fémale, *a.* ...	အမ။ ...	ă-mah ...	ma du, ma'deen, zun'a'nu ..	pengaḷukkaḍutta,penbáluk-
Fes'tival, *s.* ...	ပွဲလမ်းသဘင်။ ...	pweh-lun-th'pin ...	purb, pur'ub, eed ...	paṇḍikai, tiruviḷá.
Fetch, *v. a.* ...	သွားရှာယူခဲ့သည်။ ...	thwah-yoo-eh-yoo-geh-the..	la'na, le-a'na ...	konḍuvá, eḍuttukkonḍuvá.
Féver, *s.* ...	အဖျားအနာ။ ...	a-pyah, a-nah ...	tup, tub ...	juram, káychchal.
Fig, *s.* ...	တည်သီး။ ...	tee-theo ...	unjeer ...	atti, *fruit* attippaḷam.
File, *s.* ..	တံစဉ်းတိုက်သည်။ ...	tă-sin-tuyk-the ...	re'teo, so han, so hun ...	aram.
Filth, *s.* ...	အညစ်အကြေး။ ...	ă-nyit-a-chyay ...	myl, [da-k,..	aḷukku, úttai, malam.
Find, *v. a.* ...	တွေ့သည်။ ..	tway-the ...	pana, luh'na, mil'a'na, py'	kanḍupiḍi, peṛu, aḍai.
Fin'ger, *s.* ...	လက်ချောင်း။ ...	let-chyowng ...	oong'lee, con'gul, un'goosht.	kaiviral.
Fin ish, *s.* ...	ပြီးစေသည်။ ...	pyee-say-the ...	tum'am'ee, sar'na	muḍivu, sampúraṇam.
Fire, *s.* ...	မီး။ ...	meo ...	ag, a'tush, ug'ni ...	neruppu, akkini, tí.
Fíre-fly, *s.* ...	ပိုးစုန်းကြူး။ ...	poh-sohn-pyoo ...	joog'noo, bhug-joog'noo ...	minmini, kachchótham.
First, *a.* ...	ပဌမ။ ...	put-tă-mah ...	puh la, puh lee ...	muthal, áthiyána, jéshṭa.
Fish, *s.* ...	ငါး။ ...	ngah ...	muchh, muchh'lee, ma hee..	mín, machcham, puḷál.
Fish'ery, *s.* ...	ငါးဖမ်းခြင်းအမှု။ ...	ngah-pun-chyin-a-hmoo ...	ma'hee-shik'ar, ma hee-gah	mínpiḍi, mínpiḍiturai,
Fish er-man, *s.* ...	တံငါ ...	t'ngah ...	jul'i'ya, ma hee'geer, dhee'	sembhaḍavan.

Flag, *s.* ...	အလံ။	... ă-lun	... jhun'da, nish'an, dhuj'a [wur,	tugirkodi, viruthu.
Flag'-staff, *s.* ...	အလံတိုင်။	... ā-lun-duyng	... ohhur ...	koḍimaram
Flat, *s.* ...	ပြားသော။	... pyah-thaw	... bur'a'bur, chou'put ...	taṭṭai.
Flea, *s. a small insect*	မွှား။	... hmwah	... kyk, pis'soo, shub'guz ...	teḷḷupúchchi.
Flee, *v. n.* ...	ပြေးသည်။	... pyee-the	... bhag'na, bich'uk'na. ...	viraiváyóḍu.
Flesh, *s.* ...	အသား။	... a-thah	... gosht, luhm, mans ...	mámsam, iṛaichchi.
Flock, *s.* ...	သိုးစု။	... thoh-soo	... lend'ha, gul'lu ...	manthai.
Flock, *v. n.* ...	လူအစုံ။	... loo-a-sohn	... jum'a-h ...	kúṭṭam, tiraḷ.
Flow'er, *s.* ...	ပန်း၊ ပန်းပွင့်။	... pun, pun-bwin	... gool, phool, pooshp ...	pú, pushpam, puḍpam.
Flute, *s.* ...	ပလွေ။	... pă-loo-ay	... ban'see, bun'see ...	pullánkuḷal, véyṅkuḷal.
Fly, *s.* & *v. n.* ...	ယင်ကောင်၊ ပျံသည်။	... yin-gowng, *v. n.* pyun-the...	muk'hee, mug'us, *v.* oor'na...	í, kosugu, *v.* para, páy, óḍu, ...
Food, *s.* ...	အစာ။	... a-tsah	... kha'na ...	bhójanam, ágáram.
Fool, *v. a.* ...	လူရူး၊ မိုက်။	... loo-yoo, muyt	... be-woo'koof, pa'gul ...	mathikéḍan, múḍan.
Foot, *s.* ...	ခြေဘဝါး။	... chyee pa-wah	... pa, pa'on, pyr ...	pátham, aḍi, kál, tál.
Forbid', *v. a.* ...	မြစ်တားသည်။	... myit-ṭah-the, see-tah-the...	mun'a-k, rok'na ...	vilakku, taḍu, tavir, maṛi.
For'est, *s.* ...	တော။	... taw	... bun, jun'gul ...	káḍu, vanam, kánagam.
Forget', *v. a.* ...	မေ့လျော့သည်၊ မေ့သည်။	... may-lyaw-the, may-the ...	bhool'na, bis'ar'na ...	maṛa, ayar.
Forgive', *v. a.* ...	အပြစ်လွှတ်သည်။	... a-pyit-pyay-hloot-the ...	moo'af-k, bukhsh'na ...	manni, kuṟṟamporu [yuḷḷa,
For'mal, *a.* ...	ပြုမြဲထုံးစံနှင့်သည်အတိုင်း။	... pyoo-meh tohn-zun-she-	tuk'ul loof-miz'aj ...	vaḷakkamána, puṟakkiriyai-
For'mer, *a.* ...	အရင်။	... ah-yin, [the-a-tuyng,...	kud'eem, sabik ...	púrva, munthina, cheṇṟa.
Fort, *s.* ...	မြို့ရိုး၊ ရဲတိုက်။	... myo-yoh, yeh-tuyk ...	gurh, kil'a ...	kóṭṭai, araṇ.
Fowl, *s.* ...	ငှက်၊ ကြက်။	... hnget, kyet ...	moorgh, moorgh'ee ...	kóḷi, peṭṭai.
Fox, *s.* ...	မြေခွေး။	... myay-kway ...	lom'ree, lum'bur, ro'ba ...	kuḷinari, kuḷḷanari
Fréquent, *a.* ...	ခဏခဏဖြစ်သော။	... ka-nah-ka-nah-pyit-thaw...	uk'sur ..	aḍikkaḍiyána.
Friend, *s.* ...	အဆွေခင်ပွန်း၊ မိတ်ဆွေ။	... ă tsway-kin-bohn, mait-	dost, mitr, dost-dar ...	snéhan, nésan, uravan.
Fright, *s.* ...	ကြောက်လန့်ခြင်း။	... kyowk-lun-chyin, [sway,...	hy'but, duh'shut ...	bhayam, thikil, ékkam.
Frog, *s.* ...	ဖား။	... pah . .	beng, men'duk, bhek ...	tavaḷai, manḍúgam.
Fruit, *s.* ...	အသီး။	... a-thee ...	phul, bur, mewu, sur'ur ...	paḷam, kani, *unripe* káy

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Fulfil', *v. a.*	ပြည့်စုံစေသည်။	pyee-sohn-say-the	ud'a-k, poo'ra-k	niraivérru, tír, sáthi.
Fúture *s.*	ဖြစ်လတ္တံ့သော။	pyit-lă-tun-thaw	moos'tuk'bil	ethirkálam, varuṅkálam.
Gag, *s.*	ပစပ်ကိုဆို့ပိတ်သည်။	pă-sut-go-payt-the	moonh-bund	váyaḍai, váykaṭṭu.
Gain, *s.*	နိုင်ရသည်။	hnuyng-yah-the	fa'i'du, nuf'a	átháyam, ilábam.
Gale, *s.*	လေပြင်း။	lay-pyin	an'dhee, too'fan	kaḍuṅkárru, puyal.
Gal'lant, *a.*	ရဲရင့်သော	yeh-yin-thaw	shah'zor	víramuḷḷa.
Gal'lop, *s.*	ခါးဆိုပြေးသည်။	kah-t'sohn-pyay-the	bug'chhoot, dup'ut	óṭṭam páchchal.
Game, *s.*	ကစားသည်။	kah-sah-the	khel, bazee, ba'zee'chu	áṭṭam, viḷaiyáṭṭu, kelippu.
Gang, *s.*	လူစု။	loo-zoo	jut'ha, ghol	kúṭṭam, saṅgam.
Gaol, *s.*	ထောင်။	towng	kyd-kha'nu, bun'deekha'nu.	kávarkúḍam, chiraichálai.
Gape, *v. n.*	သမ်းသည်။	thun-the	jum'ha'ee-le'na, jum'ha'na	koṭṭávividu.
Gar'den, *s.*	ဥယျာဉ်။	oo-yin	bagh, baghchu	tóṭṭam, kollai.
Gar'lic, *s.*	ကြက်သွန်ဖြူ။	khyet-thohn-byoo	luh'sun, seer	veḷḷaipúṇḍu, uḷḷi.
Gas, *s.*	ဓါတ်။	dut	nus'um-i-na'foos'oor'dun'ee.	váyu, kárru, ávi.
Gath'er, *v. a.*	စုရုံးသည်။	soo-yohn-the	but'or'na	kúṭṭu, chér.
Gay, *a.*	ရွှင်လန်းသော။	shwin-lun-thaw	khoosh, mug'un	magiḻchchiyána, kaḷippána.
Gem, *s.*	ကျောက်မျက်။	kyowk-myek	rut'un, ju'wa'hir	irattinam.
Gen'eral, *s.* & *a.*	အချုပ်။အကြီး။အများ။	a-chyoht, a-gyee, *s.* a-myah, *a.*	sa'lar, *s.* oo'moom, um'eem, *a.*	sénápathi, *s.* sátháraṇa. *a.*
Gen'erally, *adv.*	အများအားဖြင့်။	ă-myah-ah-pyin	oo'moom'nn	pothuváy, sátháraṇamáy.
Generátion, *s.*	အမျိုးအနွယ်။	a-myoh-a-hnweh	py'da'ish, oot'put	talaimurai, santhathi, janippippu.
Gen'tle, *a.*	နူးညံ့သိမ်မွေ့သော။	noo-nyun-thain-moonay-thaw	dhee'ma, mool'a'im, mun'da.	sáthuvána.
Gen'tleman, *s.*	သခင်။	th'kin,	bhul'a-ad mee, sa'hib	thurai-magan, ghanaván.
Ger'man, *s.*	ဇာမနီအမျိုး။	zah-ma-nee-a-myoh	ul'a'man	jermániyá-thésattán.
Get, *v. a.*	ရသည်။	yah-the	pa'na, ha'sil-k	sambháthi, váṅgu.
Ghost, *s.*	နံဝိဥာဉ်။	nun-wing-ngin	pret, pul'eet, rooh	ávi, áttumá, uyir.
Gift, *s.*	လက်ဆောင်။	let-sowng	bukh'shish, dan, hib'u	koḍai, íyu, vegumathi.

Gin ger, *s.*	ချင်းမိန်း။	gyin-sayn	a'da, ud'ruk, *dried* sonth	iñji, *dried* sukku.
Give, *v. a.*	ပေးသည်။	pay-the	de'na, bukhsh'na, buksh-d...	koḍu, tá, iḍu, í, aḷi. [yulla.
Glad, *a.*	ဝမ်းသာသော။	woon-thah-thaw	koosh, khoosh-hal	santhóshamána,magiḻchchi-
Glare, *s.*	ထင်ရှားသော။	tin-shah-thaw	jhul'uk, jhum'kee	kánti, jóthi
Glass, *s*	ဖန်။မှန်။	pun, hmun	shee'shu, bil'lour	kannáḍi.
Globe, *s.*	အလုံး။ပထဝီမြေကြီးလုံး။	a-lohn, bud-da-wee, myay-	koo'ru-i-urz, chum'bur	púkólam, uṇḍai.
Glórify, *v. a.*	ချီးမွမ်းသည်။	chyee-mohn-the [gyee-lohn.	humd-k	kírttanampaṇṇu, váḻttu.
Glóry, *s.*	ဘုန်းတံခိုး။	pohn-tă-goh	jul'al, pur'um'gut'i, tej	mahimai, mátchimai.
Glue, *s.*	ကျွဲကော်	kyoo-eh-kaw	sur'esh, uh'ar	vachchirappasai, paśai.
Gnash, *v. a.*	အံသွားခဲကြိတ်သည်။	a-thwah-keh-chayt-the	pees'na, kir'kir'a'na	pallai-naṟumu, parkari.
Go, *v. n.*	သွားသည်။	thwah-the	ja'na, ja'no, chul'na	pó, égu, chellu, naḍa.
Goat, *s.*	ဆိတ်။	sayt	buk'ra, buk'ree, *f.*	veḷḷáḍu.
Gob let, *s.*	ဖလားကြီး။	pa-lah-gyee	ab'khoor'u, jam, mee'na	kiṇṇi, kinnam.
God, *s.*	ဘုရားသခင်။	pa-yah-th-kin	khoo'da, ul'lah, rub	paráparan, kaḍavul, dévan.
God-child, *s.*	ခေါင်းကိုင်ကလေး။	gowng-kuyng-ka-lay	dhurm-buch'cha *or* ba'luk...	ñánappillai.
God'daughter, *s.*	ခေါင်းကိုင်သမီး။	gowng-kuyng-tha-mee	dhurm-bet'ee	ñánamagal.
God'father, *s.*	ခေါင်းကိုင်အဘ။	gowng-kuyng-ă-pay	dhurm-bap	ñánattagappan.
God'head, *s.*	ဘုရားသခင်၏ဇာတိအဖြစ်တော်။	pa-yah-th'kin-ee-zah-dee-a-pyit-daw	khoo'da'ee	parattuvam, deyvattuvam.
God'liness, *s.* / God'ly, *a.*	ဘုရားဝတ်၌မွေ့လျော်သော	pa-yah-woot hnuyt-moo-ay-lee-aw-thaw.	khoo'da-pur'ust'ee / rub'ba'nee, khoo'da-pur'ust.	bhaktiyullanadai, tiru. / dévabhakti, deyvíga.
God'mother, *s.*	ခေါင်းကိုင်အမေ။	gowng-kuyng-a-may	dhurm-ma, *or* um'ma	ñánattáy.
God'son, *s.*	ခေါင်းကိုင်သား။	gowng-kuyng-thah	dhurm-be'ta	ñánamagan.
Gold, *s.*	ရွှေ။	shway	so'na, til'a, zur	pon, taṅgam
Góld-leaf, *s.*	ရွှေမျက်ပါး။	shway-myet-pah	tab'uk	taṅgarékku.
Góldsmith, *s.*	ပန်းတိမ်သမား။	pă-dayn-thum-mah	soon'ar, zur-gur	taṭṭán, porkollan.
Gone, *p. p. of* Go,	လွန်ပြီးသော။	loon-byee-thaw	gu'ya, ruf'tu	póna, póyvittathu.
Good, *s.*	ကောင်းသော။	kowng-thaw	uch'chha bhul'a'ee	nanmai, nal, uttama.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Good'ness, s. ...	ကောင်းခြင်း။ ...	kowng-chyin ...	ne'kee, nik'o'ee, f. ...	uttamam, nanmai.
Goods, s. ...	ကုန်စည်၊ ဥစ္စာ၊ ပစ္စည်း။ ...	kohn-see, oht-tsah, pyit-see.	mal, us'bab	sámán sarakku.
Gos'pel, s. ...	ဝမ်းမြောက်စရာသိတင်းတော် ...	wun-myowk-sa-yah-the-	kit'ab-i-in'jeel ...	suvisésham.
Gov'ern, v. a. ...	အုပ်ချုပ်သည်။ ...	oht-chyoht-the [din-daw,...	hoo'koo'mut-k, sa'hib'ee-k...	álu, álukaichey, aḍakku.
Gov'ernment, s. ...	အစိုးရ။ ...	a-soh-yah ...	hoo'koo'mut ...	rájarikam, sarkkár.
Gov'ernor, s. ...	အုပ်စိုးသောမင်း။ ...	oht-soh-thaw-min ...	a'mil, na'zim, soo'ba ...	arasan, désáthipathi.
Grace, s. ...	ကျေးဇူး။ ...	kyay-zoo ...	fuzl ...	kirubai, arul, dayavu.
Grácious, a. ...	ကျေးဇူးပြုတတ်သော။ ...	kyay-zoo-pyoo-dut-thaw ...	dy'al, kur'eem ...	kirouiya, kirubaiyulla.
Grad'ually, adv. ...	တရွေ့ရွေ့ဖြစ်သော။ ...	t-yu-ay-yu-ay-pyit-thaw ...	ruf'tu-ruf'tu ...	varavara, paḍippaḍiyáy.
Grain, s. ...	စပါး။ ...	sa-bah ...	da'nn, ghul'lu, naj, un'aj...	thániyam.
Gram'mar, s. ...	သဒ္ဒါ။ ...	tha-dah ...	by'a'kur'un, dus'toor-i-zub'	ilakkanam, ilakkananúl.
Grammárian, s. ...	သဒ္ဒါကိုနားလည်သောသူ။ ...	tha-dah-goh-nah-leh-thaw-	by'a'kur'un'ee, [an,...	ilakkanavittuván, ilakkani
Grand, a. ...	ကြီးကျယ်သော။ ...	kyee-kyeh-thaw, [thoo,...	uz'eem, ul'ee, oom'da ...	ménmaiyulla, mahá, pira-
Grand'child, s. ...	မြေး။ ...	myee ...	pis'ur-za'du, sibt ...	pérappillai. [thána.
Grand'daughter, s..	မြေးမိန်းမ။ ...	myee-maym-mah ...	na'tin, nut'nee, nuw'a'su ...	pétti, pértti.
Grand'father, s. ...	အဘိုး။ ...	ă-poh ...	jud, a'ja, da'da, na'na ...	páttan, mútáthai.
Grand'mother, s....	အဘွား။ ...	ă-pwah ...	da'dee, *maternal* na'nee ...	pátti, mútáy.
Grant, v. a. ...	ပေးကမ်းသည်။ ...	pay-eun-the ...	de'na, ut'a-k ...	koḍu, ígai, arul.
Grape, s. ...	စပျစ်သီး။ ...	să-byit-thee ...	ung'oor, in'ub, ruz ...	drádchappalam.
Grass, s. ...	မြက်၊ မြက်ပင်။ ...	myet, myet-bin ...	gee'ah, ghas, trin ...	pul, kórai.
Grass'hopper, s. ...	နှံကောင်။ ...	hnun-gowng ...	phun'ga, *brown* tid'da ...	vettukkili, kilippúchchi
Gráteful, a. ...	ကျေးဇူးကိုသိသော။ ...	kyay-zoo-go-thee-thaw ...	num'uk-hul-'al, sha'kir ...	nanriyarivulla, nanriyulla
Grátis, adv. Lat. ...	အဘိုးမပေးရဘဲ။ ...	a-poh-m'pay-yah-beh ...	mooft, mooft-men ...	ilavasamána.
Grat'itude, s. ...	ကျေးဇူးသိတင်ခြင်း။ ...	kyay-zoo-tin-chyin ...	num'uk-hul'al'ee ...	nanri, nanriyarivu.
Grave, s. ...	သင်းချိုင်း။ ...	thin-chuyng, [rit,...	gor, kubr, muz'ar ...	piṇakkuli, samáthi.
Grav'el, s. ...	သေးနုပ်သောကျောက်စရစ်။ ...	thay-noht-thaw-kyowk-sah-	kun'kur'ee, puth'ree ...	kúḷánkal, parukkaikkal.

Grávy, *s.*	အသားကို ကင်၍ ထွက်သောဆီ	a-thah-goh-kin-yu-eh-twet-	ab-i-ghost, ab'josh	únam, tasainir, ninam.
Gray, *s.*	ဖေဖါင်းဝတ်။ [ရည်။	powng-woot, [thaw-a-yee	kub'ra, ush'hub	venniramána, naraitta.
Grease, *s.*	ဆီဥ။	tsee-oo	chur'bee, rou'ghun	koluppu, neypparru.
Great, *a.*	ကြီးသော။	kyee-thaw	bur'a, boo'zoorg, ju'leel	parumaiyána, mahattána
Green, *s.*	စိမ်းသော။	sayn-thaw	subz, hur'a	pasumai, pachchai.
Greet, *v. a.*	နှုတ်ဆက်သည်။	hnoht-set-the	sul'am-k	válttu, ácharampannu.
Grief, *s.*	ဝမ်းနည်းခြင်း။	woon-nee-chyin	ghum, dookh	tukkam, tuyaram, kavalai.
Grin, *s.*	ပြုံးခြင်း။	pyohn-chyin	khees, moos'kan	ilippu, nagaippu.
Grind, *v. a.*	ကြိတ်သည်။	chyait-the	pees'na, dul'na	arai, títtu, chánaipidi.
Gross, *s.*	၁၄၄။	t'yah-lay-zay-lay	ek-sou'chou'a'lees	núrru-nárpattunálu.
Gross, *a.*	ကုပ်တုပ်ဝဝရှိသော။	toht-toht-wah-wah-she-	mo'ta	parumam, mottam.
Ground, *s.*	မြေကြီး။	myay-gyee, [thaw,	zum'een, bhoon	nilam, bhúmi, káni.
Grow, *v. a.*	ပေါက်သည်။ကြီးပွါးသည်။	powk-the, kyee-pwah-the	oo'ga'na	vilaivi, payirchey.
Grum'ble, *v. n*	မြည်တန်သည်။	myee-tun-the	tur'ra'na	urumu, murugu.
Guan'a, *s.*	ဖွတ်။	poht	goh, ghor-phor	udumbhu, malaiónán.
Guarantee', *s.*	အာမခံသည်။	ah-mah-cun-the	banh, *f.* za'min	uttaraváthi.
Guard, *s:*	စောင့်နေသည်။	sowng-nay-the	puh'ra, pas'ban, ni'gu'ban	kával, iratchippu.
Guess, *s.*	ယမ်းဆသည်။	yun-sah-the	ki'yas, ut'kul	uddésam, anumánam.
Guilt, *s.*	အပြစ်။	ă-pyit	goo'na, pap	pávam, dósham.
Guilt'less, *a.*	အပြစ်ကင်းသော။	a-pyit-kin-thaw	be-goo'na	kurramarra, suddha.
Guil'ty, *a.*	အပြစ်ရှိသော။	a-pyit-shee-thaw	goo'na'gar, tuk'seer'war	kurramulla, dóshamulla
Gulf, *s.*	ပင်လယ်ထောင့်ကွေ့။	pin-leh-downg-gweh	khul'eej, buhr, kol	kudákkadal, áli.
Gum, *v. a.*	သစ်စေး။	thit-see	gond, sumgh	pisin, *lac* arakku.
Gun. *s:*	သေနတ်။	thay-nut	bun'dook	tuppákki.
Guzzle, *v. a.*	ဖွတ်ဖိုသောက်သည်။	soht-soh-thowk-the	ghoot'na	ávaláy-un.
Ha, ! *int.*	ဟာ။	hah,	wah !	ágá, óhó.
Hab'erdasher, *s.*	ကုန်တိုစည်စကိုရောင်းသောသူ။	kohn-doh-see-sah-goh-yowng-thaw-thoo,	bis'a'tee	pattu-paruttinúrpudavai-muthaliya-virkum-viyápári

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Haft, s.	လက်နက်ရိုး	let-nei-yoh	dun'dee, *f.*	piḍi, kaippiḍi.
Hail, s.	မိုးသီး	moh-thee	o'la [illegible] bin'ou'lee, *f.*	āli, ālāṅkatti.
Hail, *interj.*	ချမ်းသာပါစေ	chyun-thah-bah-zay	mur'hu'ba [illegible] moo'ba'ruk, !	vāḻi, vāḻga, subhamangala-[moḻi.
Hair, s.	အမွေး၊ ဆံပင်	a-moo-ay, tsun-gyin	bal, bar, moo, *of the head* kes, *of the animal* pushm.	mayir, urómam kēsam.
Half, a.	တဝက်	t wet	adh, ud, adh'a, neem, nisf.	arai, araivāsi, sarupāthi.
Hall, s.	[illegible]	oun-mah	da'lan, *of audience* dur'bar...	manḍapam, nyāyastalam.
Ham'mer, s.	သံတူ	thun-too	hut'hou'ree, mar'tol	santi, chammatti.
Hand, s.	လက်	let	hath, dust, punja	kai, karam.
Hand'kerchief, s.	လက်ကိုင်ပဝါ	let-kuyng-pā-wah	roo'mal	kaikkuttai, léñju.
Hap'py, a.	ပျော်မွေ့သော	pyaw-moo-ay-thaw	khoosh, moo'ba'ruk	santoshamāna.
Har'bour, s.	[illegible]	thing-baw-suyk-thaw-a-yut	bun'dur	turaimukham, kadarkuḍā.
Hard, a.	မာသော	mah-thaw	sukht	kaḍinamāna, kettiyāna.
Hare, s.	ယုန်	yohn	khur'gosh, khur'ha, sus'a...	muyal, musal.
Har'lot, s.	မိမ္မရှင်	maym-mah-shwin	kus'bee, ves'ya, chhin'al	vési, poṭhuppen.
Harm, s.	အပြစ်ပြုသည်	a-pyit-pyoo-the	nook'san, zur'ur	tīngu, tīmai, nashtam.
Harm'less, a.	အပြစ်မရှိသော	a-pyit-m'shee-thaw	bho'la, bho'ra	kurramillātha, kapaḍillātha
Har'ness, s.	ပွဲကြိုးတန်ဆာရုံ	pweh-kyoh-ta-sah sohn	saz, saj	kuthirai-uḍuppu, *or* jīni.
Harp, s.	စောင်း	tsowng	hur'but, chung, ka'noon, ood	suramanḍalam, vīṇai.
Hart, s.	သမင်ဒရယ်အဖို	th'min-da-yeh-a-poh	hur'in, hur'un	kalaimān.
Haste, s.	[illegible]	hlin-myun-owng-kyoh sah-[the...	juld-baz'ee, juld'ee	sikkiram, turitham.
Hat, s.	ဦးထုပ်	oht-toht,	top, to'pa, to'pee, *f.*	toppi, kullā.
Hate, s.	မုန်းသည်	mohn-the	doosh'mun'ee, byr, kee'na...	pagai, virōtham.
Have, v. a.	ရှိသည်	she-the	rukh'na, rukh'na	vaittiru, aḍaintiru, peru.
He, *pron.*	သူ	thoo	wo, wooh, oos'no	avan, ivan, uvan.
Head, s.	ခေါင်း	gowng	sir, sur, sees, moond	talai, sirasu.

Head, *a.*	... အကြီးအကဲ။	... a-kyee-a-keh	... sur'dar, mookud'dum	... talaimaiyána, prathána.
Head'ache, *s.*	... ခေါင်းကိုက်။	... gowng-kuyt	... durd-sur, sir-ka-durd	... talainó, talaivali.
Health, *s.*	... ကျန်းမာခြင်း။	... chyum-mah-chyin	... sih'hut, tus'leem, tun'door'	sugam, sostam, árókkiyam.
Hear, *v. a.*	... ကြားသည်။	... kyah-the	... soon'na, kan-d,[oos-tee, *f*...	kél, chevikodu.
Heart, *s.*	... နှစ်လုံး။	... hnit-lohn	... dil, kha'tir, kulb, chit	... iruthayam, ithayam.
Heat, *s.*	... အပူ။	... ă-poo	... gur'ma, gur'mee	... chúḍu, káṅgai, veppam.
Heav'en, *s.*	... မိုဃ်းကောင်းကင်။	... moh-kowng-gin	... as'man, churkh, mee'na	... vánam, vin, paramanḍalam
Heav'y, *a.*	... လေးသော။	... lay-thaw	... bha'ree, gur'an	... bháramána, ghanamána.
Hedge, *s.*	... စီးစောင့်ရန်။	... see-sowng-yun	... dhan, tut'ree	... véli, aḍaippu, paḍal.
Height, *s.*	... အမြင့်။	... a-myin	... oon'cha'ee	... uyaram, uchcham, méḍu.
Hell, *s.*	... ငရဲ။	... ngă-yeh	... do'zukh, nar, nur'uk, suk'ur.	narakam, páthálam.
Help, *s.*	... ကူသည်။	... koo-the	... mud'ud	... uthavi, ottásai, tuṇai.
Help'less, *a.*	... ကူခြင်းမရှိ။	... koo-chyin-m'she	... be-char'u, la-char	... tuṇaiyarra, dikkarra.
Hen, *s.*	... ကြက်မ။	... khyet-mah	... moorgh'ee, mak'i'yan, kook'	kóḷippéḍu, peḍai.
Her, *pron.*	... သူ။	... thoo	... oos'ka, oos'ko, [ree,...	avaḷai, avaḷuḍaiya.
Her'ald, *s.*	... သံတော်ဆင့်။	... thun-daw-zin	... moo'na'dee	... túthan, kaṭṭiyakkáran.
Herb, *s.*	... ဟင်းသီးဟင်းရွက်။	... hin-thee-hin-yu-eh	... ou'shudh	... púnḍu, payir, kírai.
Here, *adv.*	... သည်မှာ။	... thee-hmah, (dee-mah)	... ee'dhur, id'hur, is'jug'u	... iṅgé, ivviḍam.
Hereaf'ter, *adv.*	... နောက်မှ။	... nowk-hmah	... min-bad, is'ke-bad	... ini, inimél, pinné
Héro, *s.*	... ရဲရင့်သောသူ။	... yeh-yin-thaw-thoo	... bu'ha'door, beer	... víraván, súran, sauriyaván.
Hey, ! *int.*	... ဟေ။	... hay !	... sha'bash !	... á á, óhó !.
Hide, *v. a.*	... ပုန်းသည်။	... pohn-the	... chhip'a'na, chhoo'pa'na	... maṛai, oli, puthai, ká.
High, *a.*	... မြင့်သော။	... myin-thaw	... oon'cha	... uyaramána, unnatha.
Hill, *s.*	... ကုန်း။	... kohn	... pu'har'ee, koh, gi'ri	... méḍu, kunṛu, malai.
Him, *pron.*	... သူကို။	... thoo-goh	... oos'ko, oo'se, is'ko, i'se	avanai, avaṛai.
Hint, *s.*	... အရိပ်ပေးသည်။	... a-yait-pay-the	... ish'a'ra	... kuṛippu, saigai, jáḍai.
Hire, *s.*	... ငှါးသည်။	... ngah-the	... kir'a'yu, bha'ra, uj'oo'ra	... kúli, paridánam.
His, *poss. pron.*	... သူ၏။	... thoo-ee	... is'ka, oos'ka	... avanuḍaiya, avaruḍaiya.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
History, *s.* ...	ရာဇဝင်။ ...	yah-zah-wing ...	ilm-ool-ta'reekh ...	charitram, vamlam.
Hog, *s.* ...	ဝက်။ ...	wet ...	soo'ur, soo'kur, ba'rah ...	panri, ánpanri.
Hoist, *v. a.* ...	အထက်သို့ဆွဲယူသည်။ ...	ă-tet-thoh-tsweh-yoo-the ...	oo'tha'na ...	uyarttu, érru, túkku.
Hole, *s.* ...	အပေါက်။ ...	a-powk ...	bil, bil'a, chhed, gur'ha ...	dwáram, kuli, poттal.
Hóly, *a.* ...	သန့်ရှင်းသော။ ...	thun-shin-thaw ...	pak, pak-saf ...	parisuddhamána, tiru, túya.
Hól'iday, *s.* ...	အလုပ်မရှိသောနေ့။ ...	a-loht-m'shee-thaw-nay ...	pur'ub, te'o'har ...	tirunál, vidumurai.
Holy-Ghost, ...	သန့်ရှင်းသောဝိညာဉ်တော်။ ...	thun-shin-thaw-win-ngin-daw ...	rooh-ool-koods ...	parisuttávi.
Hom'age, *s.* ...	ဦးညွတ်ခြင်း။ ...	oo-hnyoht-chyin ...	tus'leem ...	vaṇakkam, vantanam.
Home, *s.* ...	အိမ်။ ...	ayn ...	ghur, muk'am ...	vídu, il, illam.
Hon'est, *a.* ...	ရိုးသားသော။ ...	yoh-thah-thaw ...	khur'a, di'ya'nutdar ...	yógyamána, yatharttamána.
Hon'ey, *s.* ...	ပျားရည်။ ...	pyah-yeh ...	shuhd, mud'hoo, mou, us'ul.	tén, mathu, naravu.
Hon'ey-comb, *s.* ...	ပျားလပို့။ ...	pyah-la-boh ...	chhut'ta, shan ...	ténkúdu, ténvathai.
Hon'our, *s.* ...	ဂုဏ်အသရေ။ ...	gohn-ă-thă-ray ...	ab'roo, man, wukr, iz'zut ...	ghanam, mánam, kírtti.
Hon'ourable, *a.* ...	ဂုဏ်အသရေရှိသော။ ...	gohn-ă-thă-ray-she-thaw ...	sha'yus'ta ...	ghanamulla, sangaiyulla.
Hope, *s.* ...	မျှော်လင့်သည်။ ...	hmyaw-lin-the ...	as, as'a, oom'med, bhur'o'sa.	nambikkai, ásai.
Hópeless, *a.* ...	မျှော်လင့်ခြင်းမရှိ။ ...	hmyaw-lin-chyin-m'she ...	na-oom'med ...	nambikkaivarra.
Horn, *s.* ...	ဦးချို။ ...	oo-chyoh ...	seeng, shakh, sring ...	kombu, kódu.
Horse, *s.* ...	မြင်း။ ...	myin ...	gho'ra, ghoor, ba'jee, ush'wu.	kuthirai, asuvam, pari.
Hot, *a.* ...	ပူသော။ ...	poo-thaw ...	gurm, ...	veppamána, kángaiyána.
Hotel', *s.* ...	ထမင်းဆိုင်ကြီး။ ...	t'min-suyng-gyee ...	sur'a'e-un'grez'ee, punch-ghur,	chattiram, tangumadam.
House, *s.* ...	အိမ်။ ...	ayn ...	ghur, hu'wel'ee, muk'an ...	vídu, manai, illidam.
How, *adv.* ...	ဘယ်သို့။ ...	beh-thoh ...	kistur'u, ky'sa ...	eppadi, evváru, evvaṇṇam.
Húman, *a.* ...	လူမျိုးနှင့်ဆိုင်သော။ ...	loo-myoh-hnin-suyng-thaw	in'sa'nee ...	manushatanmaiyána, manida.
Hum'ble, *a.* ...	နှိမ့်ချသော။ ...	hnayn-chyah-thaw ...	ghur'eeb, ud'heen ...	kílmaiyána, tálmaiyulla.
Hun'ger, *s.* ...	စားငတ်ခြင်း။ ...	tsah-ngut-chyin ...	bhookh, ish'ti'ha, ...	pasi, pattini.
Hur'ry, *s.* ...	မြန်သော။ ...	myun-thaw ...	juld'ee, juld-baz'ee, hur'bur'ee.	turitham, churuchuruppu.

Hurt, *s.* ...	နာစေသည်။ ...	nah-say-the ...	chot, ee'za, zi'yan ...	tíṅgu, úṛu, taḻumbu.
Hyéna, *s.* ...	သားရဲတမျိုး။ ...	thah-yeh-tmyoh ...	gir'ir, kuf'tar, luk'ra ...	kaḻuthaippuli, kaḍuvày.
Hymn, *s.* ...	သီခြင်း။ ...	thee-chyin ...	bhuj'un, us'toot, stoo'ti ...	ñánapáṭṭu, gítham.
Hyp'ocrite, *s.* ...	လျှိုဝှက်သောသူ။ ...	shyoh-wet-thaw-thoo ...	ri'ya'ee, ri'ya'kar ...	véshathári, vañjagan, kabaḍi
I, *pron.* ...	ငါ။ကျွန်ုပ်၊ ...	ngah- kyoon-hnoht ...	myn, mun ...	nán, yán.
Ice, *s.* ...	ရေခဲ။ ...	yay-geh ...	burf, too'khar, too'sar, yukh·	uṛainír, nírkkaṭṭi, panikaṭṭi.
Ichneu'mon, *s.* ...	မြွေကျောင်းဥကိုဖောက်စားတတ်သောမြွေပါမျိုး၊	me-gyowng-oo-goh-powk-sah-tut-thaw-moo ay-pah-myoh ...	bee'jee, moon'goos ...	kírippillai, nagulam.
Idéa, *s.* ...	စိတ်အထင်အမှတ်။ ...	sayt-a-tin-a-hmut ...	khi'yal, wuhm ...	eṇṇam, karuttu, abhípráyam
Iden'tical, *a.* ...	တူသော။ ...	too-thaw ...	ek-san, yuk-san ...	suyamána, suya.
Iden'tity, *s.* ...	အတူတူဖြစ်ခြင်း။ ...	a-too-doo-pyit-chyin ...	ek-san'ee, yuk-san'ee ...	orétanmai, suyambu.
Id'iom, *s.* ...	စကာမျိုး။ ...	s'gah-myoh ...	moo'ha'wir'u, is'til'a ...	páshaippókku, páshainaḍai.
Id'iot, *s.* ...	အရူး။ ...	a-yoo ...	ga'o'dee, gee'dee, pa'gul ...	múḍan, matti.
Id'le, *a.* ...	ပျင်းရိသော။ ...	pyin-yee-thaw ...	a'ram'ee, a'rus'ee ...	chómbána, víṇána.
I'dol, *s.* ...	ရုပ်တု။ဆင်းတု။ ...	yoh-too-sin-doo ...	boot, moo'rut ...	silai, surúbham, vigraham.
Idol'ater, *s.* ...	ရုပ်တု။ဆင်းတုကိုးကွယ်သောသူ။	yoh-too-sin-doo-koh-gweh-	boot-pur'ust ...	vigrahabaktikkáran.
If, *conj.* ...	လျှင်။ ..	hlin, (yin), [thaw-thoo,...	ug'ur, gur, ur, jo ...	il, ál, él, ánál, ákil.
Igni'te, *v. a.* & *n.*...	ညှိသည်။ ...	nyoh-the ...	jul'a'na, jul'na ...	koḷuttu, eri, suḍu.
Ignóble, *a.* ...	အမျိုးယုတ်သော။ ...	ā-myoh-yoht-thaw ...	kum'ee'na, sif'la ...	iḻivána, kíḻmaiyána, ína.
Ignomin'ious, *a.* ...	အသရေပျက်သော။ ...	a-thā-ray-pyet-thaw ...	roos'wa ...	iḻivána, nintaiyána.
Ignorámus, *s.* ...	ဝါဝင့်သောလူမိုက်။ ...	wah-win-thaw-loo-muyk ...	moo'rukh ...	múḍan, péthai, aññan.
Ig'norance, *s.* ...	မိုက်ခဲခြင်း။ ...	muyk-meh-chyin ...	na'da'nee ...	péthaimai, kallámai.
Ig'norant, *a.* ...	မိုက်မဲသော။ ...	muyk-thaw ...	na'dan, un'jan ...	péthaimaiyána, kallátha.
Ill, *s.* ...	ဆိုးသော။နာသော။ ...	tsoh-thaw, nah-thaw ...	bul'a, khur'ab'ee, bee'mar...	ína, ketta, asaukkiya.
Illégal, *a.* ...	မတရားသော။ ...	mă-tă-yah-thaw, [thaw,...	hur'am ...	aníthamána, níthikkéḍána.
Illegit'imate, *a.* ...	မဟုတ်မမှန်ဘဲဖြစ်သော။ ...	m'hoht-m'hmun-beh-pyit-	hur'am-za'du, chup'et'a ...	vambilépranthu, vésittanamána.

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Illib'eral, *a.* ...	စေးနှဲသော။ ...	say-neh-thaw ...	be-fyz ...	ulóbamána,kaiyirukkamána
Illic'it, *a.* ...	မတရားသော။ ...	m'tă-yah-thaw ...	hur'am ...	oluṅgarra, muraippiraḷvána.
Illit'erate, *a.* ...	စာမတတ်သော။ ...	sah-m'tut-thaw ...	na-khwan'da ...	kallátha, padiyátha.
Ill'ness, *s.* ...	နာခြင်း။ ...	nah-chyin ...	bee'ma'ree, a'zar ...	viyáthi, róham, tímai.
Illuminátion, *s.* ...	လင်းစေသောအရာ။ ...	lin-say-thaw-a-yah ...	rosh'nee ...	oli, tulakkam, pirakásam.
Illúsion, *s.* ...	လိမ်လည်ခြင်း။ ...	layn-lee-chyin ...	dhok'ha ...	mayakkam, jálam.
Il'lustrate, *v. a.* ...	ထွန်းလင်းစေသည်။ ...	tohn-lin-say-the ...	but'a'na, but'la'na, sum'jha'	oppanaikáṭṭu.
Illus'trious, *a.* ...	ဂုဏ်အသရေထင်သော။ ...	gohn-a-tha-ray-tin-shah-	jul'eel, [na,...	kírttiyulla, chirappána.
Im'age, *s.* ...	ရုပ်ပုံ။ ...	yoht-pohn, [thaw,...	boot, moo'rut ...	vigraham, pirathirúbham.
Imag'inary, *a.* ...	စိတ်ထင်ရုံသာရှိသော။ ...	sayt-tin-yohn-thah-she-	khi'yal'ee ...	víntórramána.
Imaginátion, *s.* ...	စိတ်ကူးခြင်း။ ...	sayt-koo-chyin, [thaw,...	khi'yal ...	pávigam, manakkarpanai.
Imag'ine, *v.a.* & *n.*...	ထင်မှတ်သည်။ ...	tin-hmut-the ...	khi'yal-k ...	ennu, pávi, karuthu.
Imbíbe, *v. a.* ...	ရုတ်သည်။ ...	soht-the ...	juzb-k ...	kuḍi, uriñju, uṇṇu.
Im'itate, *v. a.* ...	နည်းကိုလိုက်သည်။ ...	nee-go-luyk-the ...	nukl-k ...	pávi, cháyalpiḍi.
Immac'ulate, *a.* ...	အစွန်းအကွက်မရှိသော။ ...	ă-sohn, a-twet-m'shee-thaw	pak ...	másarra, túya.
Immatúre, *a.* ...	မမှည့်သေးသော။ ...	m'hmeh-thay-thaw ...	kham ...	muthirátha, kaniyátha.
Immédiately, *adv.*...	ရုပ်ခနဲ။ ...	yoht-kă-neh ...	bil'fi'ul, fil'hal, toort ...	uḍané, támathaminri.
Immemórial, *a.* ...	ကာလရှည်ကြာ၍မမှတ်နိုင်ဘွယ်ဖြစ်သော။	kah-lah-she-kyah-yoo eh-m'hmut-hnuyng-bweh-pyit-thaw ...	yad-se-ba'hur ...	ñápagattirkeṭṭátha.
Immen'se, *a.* ...	အလွန်ကြီးကျယ်သော။ ...	ă-hloon-kyee-kyeh-thaw ...	kub'eer ...	aḷavarra, maṭṭillátha.
Immer'se, *a.* ...	နှစ်သည်။ ...	hnit-the ...	doo'bo'na, gho'tu-d ...	táltu, amiltu, puthai
Immer'sion, *s.* ...	နှစ်ခြင်း။ ...	hnit-chyin ...	doob'kee, gho'tu ...	tálvu, amilchchi. [ta.
Immod'est, *a.* ...	အရှက်မရှိသော။ ...	ă-shet-m'she-thaw ...	be-shurm, nahy'a ...	mariyáthaiyarra, vetkańket-
Im'molate, *v. a.* ...	ယဇ်ပူဇော်သည်။ ...	yit-poo-zaw-the ...	zubh-k ...	baliyiḍu, balicheluttu. [na.
Immor'al, *a.* ...	ဆိုးယုတ်သော။ ...	tsoh-yoht-thaw ...	bud-kir'dar ...	tunmárkkamuḷḷa, nítitappá-

English	Burmese	Burmese (romanized)	Hindustani	Tamil
Immov'able, *a.* ...	နေရာမှမရွေ့နိုင်သော။ ...	nay-yah hmah-m yoo-ay hnuying-thaw ...	uch'ul, ut'ul ...	asaivarra, nilaipérána.
Imp, *s.* ...	နတ်သားသမီး။ ...	nut-thah-tha-mee ...	bhoot'na ...	kuttichcháttán, kural, péy.
Impart', *v. a.* ...	ဝေငှပေးကမ်းသည်။ ...	way-hngah-pay-cun-the ...	de na, bol'na, by'an-k ...	kodu, pagu, tá, arivi. [la.
Impar'tial, *a.* ...	သာနာညီမျှဖြစ်သော။ ...	thah-nah-nyee-hmya-pyit-	be-ghur'uz ...	párapatchamillátha, nítiyul-
Impas'sable, *a.* ...	မကူနိုင်သော။ ...	m-koo-hnuyng-thaw [thaw.	ou'bhut, ug'um ...	chellakkúdátha.
Impátiènce, *s.* ...	သည်းမခံတတ်သော။ ...	thee-m'cun-dut-thaw ...	na-sub'ree, *f.* ...	porámai, avá.
Imped'iment, *s.* ...	အဆီးအတားခြင်း။ ...	ă-tsee-ă-tah-chyin ...	rok, ut'ka'o ...	tadai, vikkinam, idaru.
Impel', *v. a.* ...	ရှေ့သို့တွန်းသည်။ ...	shay-thoh-tohn-the ...	chul'a'na, dou'ra'na ...	cheluttu, tallu, túndu.
Impen'etrable, *a.* ...	မဖောက်နိုင်သော။ ...	m'powk-hnuyng-thaw ...	be-dukhl ...	utchellakkúdátha.
Impen'itent, *a.* ...	နောင်တမရသော။ ...	nowng-dah-m'yah-thaw ...	ghyr-nud'a'mut ...	visanamarra.
Imper'fect, *a.* ...	မစုံလင်သော။ ...	m'sohn-lin-thaw ...	na-tum'am ...	niraivarra, apúrana.
Impérial, *a.* ...	အစိုးရခြင်းနှင့်ဆိုင်သော။ ...	a-tsoh-yah-chyin-hnin-tsuyng-thaw ...	bad-sha'hee ...	rájariga, rájángattirkuriya.
Imper'tinent, *a.* ...	မဆိုင်သော။ ...	m'tsuyng-thaw ...	goos'takh ...	adátha, ovvátha.
Impetuos'ity, *s.* ...	အဟုန်ပြင်းသော။ ...	ă-hohn-pyin-thaw ...	juld'ee, *f.* tez'ee, *f.* ...	végam, kadumai, ugram.
Impet'uous, *a.* ...	နှင်သောအား။ ...	nuyng-thaw-ah ...	juld, tez ...	ugramána, végamána.
Impíety, *s.* ...	ဘုရားကိုမရိုသေသော။ ...	păyah'-goh-m'yoh-thay-	be-deen'ee, *f.* ...	avapatti, dévanintai.
Implóre, *v. a.* ...	တောင်းပန်သည်။ ...	towng-bun-the, [thaw...	doo'a-k, min'nut-k ...	manrádu, véndu, keñchu.
Import', *v. a.* & *n.* ...	သွင်းသောကုန်။ ...	thwin-thaw-kohn ...	am'du'nee, *f.* muk'sud ...	irakkumathipannu, karuthu.
Impos'sible, *a.* ...	မဖြစ်နိုင်။ ...	m'pyit-hnuyng ...	na-moom'kin ...	kúdátha, élátha, arumaiyána
Im'post, *s.* ...	အကောက်တော်။ ...	a-kowk-daw ...	muh'sool ...	tírvai, vari, paguthi.
Impos'tor, *s.* ...	လိမ်လည်သောသူ။ ...	layn-lee-thaw-thoo ...	dugh'a'baz ...	chúthan, ettan, vañjagan.
Imprecátion, *s.* ...	ကျိန်သာန်။ ...	chyain-thun ...	bud-doo'a, *f.* ...	tittu, sápam, sapatham.
Impreg'nable, *a.* ...	တိုက်ယူ၍မရနိုင်သော။ ...	tuyk-yoo-eh-m'yah-hnuyng-thaw ...	kulb, mun'ee'u ...	vellakkúdátha.
Impress', *v. a.* ...	ပုံနှိပ်သည်။ ...	pohn-hnayt-the, [tah-the...	chhap'na, nuksh-k ...	pathi, aluttu, uruttu.
Impris'on, *v. a.* ...	ထောင်ထဲမှာလှောင်ထားသည်။	towng-deh-hmah-hlowng-	kyd-k ...	kávarpannu, kávalilvai.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Improb'able, *a.*	ဖြစ်မည်လက္ခဏာမရှိသော။	pyit-mee-lek-ka-nah-m'shee-thaw	khil'af-i-ki'yas	samusayamána.
Improp'er, *a.*	မတော်မသင့်သော။	m'taw-m'thin-thaw	na-moo'na'sib	tagátha, nyáyavirốthamána
Improve', *v. a.*	တိုးပွါးသည်။	toh-pwah-the, [thaw	bih'tur-k	athikari, uyar, téru.
Imprúdence, *s*	သတိနှင့်မဆင်ခြင်သော။	th'dee-hnin-m'tsin-gyin-	be-hosh'yar'ee, *f.*	avivékam, áráyvinmai.
Impúre, *a.*	မစင်ကြယ်သော။	m'tsin-gyeh-thaw	pul'eed, na-pak	suddhamillátha, asusiyána.
Impúte, *v. a.*	အပြစ်တင်သည်။	ă-pyit-tin-the	lug'a'na	poruppi, chártu, chumattu.
In, *pr.*	အတွင်း။ နှိုက်။	a-twin, hnuyt	un'dur, *adv.* beech, men	il, kan, ul, uli.
Inabil'ity, *s.*	မတတ်နိုင်ခြင်း။	m'tut-hnuyng-chyin	na-kab'li'yut, *f.*	iyalámai, tiráṇiyinmai.
Inacces'sible, *a.*	မရောက်နိုင်အောင် အဆီး အတားရှိသော။	m'yowk-hnuyng-owng-ă-tsee-ă-tah-she-thaw	mun'ee'u	ettátha, váyátha.
Inac'curacy, *s.*	မဖြောင့်မမှန်သော။	m-pyowng-m-hmun-thaw	bhool, *f.* chook *f.*	tavaru, pilai, tappu.
Inac'tive, *a.*	မလှုပ်တတ်သော။	m'hloht-dut-thaw	soost	támathamána, chómbul[illegible].
Inan'imate, *a.*	အသက်မရှိသော။	ă-thet-m'she-thaw	be-jan	uyirillátha, jivanillátha.
Inatten'tion, *s.*	မှတ်ဘဲနေသော။	m'hmut-beh-nay-thaw	gha'fil'ee, *f.*	kavalaiyinmai, parákk[illegible].
Incantátion, *s.*	မန္တရား။	mun-ta-yah	ja'doo, lut'ka	mantram, japam, jepam.
Incápable, *a.*	မတတ်နိုင်သော။	m'tut-hnuyng-thaw	na-ka'bil	kúḍatha, tagátha.
Inch, *s.*	တလက်မ။	t'let-mah	tus'soo	angulam, viralidai.
Incíte, *v. a.*	နှိုးဆော်သည်။	hnoh-saw'-the	tur'gheeb-d	évu, eluppu, múttu, [illegible].
Inclinátion, *s.*	နှစ်သက်ခြင်း။	hnit-thet-chyin	ir'a'da, ir'a'dut, *f.*	cháyvu, chárbu, sarivu, [illegible].
Inclúde, *v. a.*	ရုံသည်။ ခံသည်။	sohn-the, cun-the	sha'mil-k dakh'il-k	adakku, utpaduttu.
In'come, *s.*	ဝင်ငွေ။	win-ngway	am'du'nee, *f.*	varumánam, péru, varavu.
Incom'parable, *a.*	အတုမရှိသော။	ă'too'm'shee-thaw	ud'eem-ool-mis'al	oppillátha, nigararra.
Incompléte, *a.*	မရုံလင်သော။	m'sohn-lin-thaw	na-tum'am	kuṛaiyána, apúranamána.
Incorrect', *a.*	မမှန်သော။	m'hmun-thaw	ghul'ut	pilaiyána, tappána.
In'crease, *s.*	တိုးပွါးသည်။	toh-pwah-the	bur'ha'o, burh'ta, burh'tee	valarchchi, virtti, perukkam

Incred'ible, *a.*	မယုံ့ဖွယ်ဖြစ်သော။	m yohn-bweh-pyit-thaw	be-iti'bar	nambappadakkúdátha.
Indécency, *s.*	မလျောက်ပတ်ခြင်း။	m'lyouk-put-chyin	na-sha'yis'tu gee, *f.*	chéshtai, avamariyáthai.
Indeed', *adv.*	အကယ်စင်စစ်။	ă-keh-sin-sit	fil'wa'ki, such, ul but tu	meyyága, unmaiyága.
Indem'nity, *s.*	ရှုံးပါးသည်အတွက်ပြန်ပေးခြင်း။	yohn-pah-thee-ă-twet-pyun-pay-chyin	buch'a'o	uttaraváthampannugai. ídu.
Indent', *v. a.*	ခွေးသွားစိတ်စိတ်။	kway-thwah-sayt-sayt	chup ka'na, *dukh.*	oppanthamurikodu, pathivu.
Indepen'dent, *s.*	မှီခိုခြင်းမရှိသော။	hmee-koh-gyin-m shee-thaw	mookh'tar	tannishtamána, suyambána.
In'dex, *s.*	ပြညွှန်သောအရာ။	pyah-hnyoon-thaw-a-yah	fih'rist, *f.*	kuri, attavanai.
In'dicate, *v. a.*	ပြညွှန်သည်။	pyah-hnyoon-the	but'a'na, dul'a lut-k	kattu, velippaduttu.
Indifferent, *a.*	လျစ်လျူသော။	lyit-lyoo-thaw	be-pur'wa	samanilaiyána, ubétchaiyána.
Indiges'tion, *s.*	မကြေနိုင်သော။	m khyay-hnuyng-thaw	bud-huz'mee, *f.* sikl	mantham, ajíranam.
Individ'ual, *s.*	တဦးတည်း။	too-dee	ad'mee, *m. f.* shukhs, moofrud, *a.*	ál, oruvan, orutti, onru.
In'dolence, *s.*	ပျင်းရိခြင်း။	pyin-yee-chyin	soos'tee, *f.*	achattai, chómbhu,
Indus'trious, *a.*	လုံ့လပြုသော။	lohn-lah-pyoo-thaw	mih'nut'ee	churuchruppulla.
In'fant, *s.*	ငယ်ရွယ်သောသူ။	ngeh-yoo-eh-thaw-thoo	buch'cha	kulanthai, kulavi, pálan.
Inform', *v. a.*	ကြားပြောသည်။	kyah-pyaw the	khub'ur-d, jut'a'na	arivi, terivi.
Inhab'itant, *s.*	နေမြဲနေသောသူ။	nay-myeh-nay-thaw-thoo	ba'see, ruh'newa'la, sa'kin	kudiyánavan, kudi, prajai.
In'jury, *s.*	နာစေသည်။	nah-say-the	nook'san, khul'ul	úrupádu, paluthu, kurram.
Ink, *s.*	မှင်။	hmin	roush'na'ee, mus'ee, *f.* si'a'hee.	mai, masi.
In'nocence, *s.*	အပြစ်မပြုတတ်သော။	a-pyit-m'pyoo-tut-thaw	ma'soom'i'yut, *f.*	kurraminmai, suddham.
Inquest, *s.*	စစ်ဆေးခြင်း။	tsit-say-chyin	punch'a'yut, *f.*	vilakkam, maranavicháranai
Inscribe, *v. a.*	အက္ခရာတင်သည်။	ek-ka-yah-tin-the	subt-k	eluthu, mélvilásampódu.
In'sect, *s.*	ပိုးကောင်။	poh-gowng	kee'ra, keet	púchchi, pulu, vandu.
Insert', *v. a.*	သွင်းသည်။	thwin-the	dakh'il-k	ullépáychchu, idaiyirchér.
Inside, *s.*	အထဲ။အတွင်း။	ă-teh, a-twin	bat'in	utpuram, ul, agam.
Insol'vent, *s. or a.*	အကြွေးမပေးနိုင်သောသူ။	a-kyoo-ay-m'pay-hnuyng-thaw-thoo	dee'wa'li'ya, na'dar	kadanirukkach-chaktiyarra.
Inspect', *v. a.*	ကြည့်ရှုသည်။	kyee-shoo-the	dekh'na, pur'ukh na	vichári, áráy, sóthi.

Ir'rigate, *v. a.*	ရေနှင့်ရိုးစွပ်အောင်ပြုသည်။	yay-hnin-soh-swot-owng-pyoo-the	seench'na, put'a'na, pat'na	nírpáchchu, tannírirai.
Is, *v.*	ရှိသည်။ဖြစ်သည်။	shee-the, pyit-the	hy'ga	irukkirathu.
I'sland, Isle, *s.*	ကျွန်း။	kyoon	juz'ee'ru, ta'poo	tívu, tittu.
Is'sue, *s.*	ထွက်သည်။	twet-the	nut'ee'ju	kalivu, mudivu, cholavu.
It, *pr.*	ထိုဟာ။ထိုအရာ။	toh-hah, toh-a-yah	wo, wooh, wuh	athu, ithu, athai, ithai, tán.
Itch, *s.*	ယားသည်။	yah-the	khooj'lee, khaj, khar'ish, *f.*	chirangu, tinavu, chori.
I'tem, *s.* & *adv.*	အချက်။	a-chyet	ba'but, *f. adv.* uy'zun	káriyam, vishayam, togai.
Itself, *pr.*	ထိုအရာပင်။	toh-a-yah-bin	yi hee, yu hee	athuvé, athaiyé, táné, tan-yánaikombu,tantham[naiyé
I'vory, *s.*	ဆင်စွယ်။	tsin-zweh	hat hee-dant, feel-dun'dan	
I'vy *s.*	နွယ်ပင်တမျိုး။	noo-eh-bin-t'myoh	ba'boo'nu	órpadarkodi.
Jack'al, *s.*	မြေခွေး။	kway-ah	gee'dur, si yal, jum boo	nari, óri, *m.* sambhugam.
Jack'et, *s.*	အင်္ကျီခါးတို။	ing-gyee-ga-toh	kub'a, mir za'ee, kun-choo	chattai, márchchattai.
Jack'fruit, *s.*	ပိန္နဲသီး။	payn-neh-thee	ko'ee, *f.*	paláppalam.
Jail, *s.*	ထောင်။	towng	kyd-kha'nu, zin'dan	kávarkúdam, chiraichchálai
Jam, *s.*	ယို။	yoh	moo'rub'ba	inippukkulambhu.
Jar, *s.*	စဉ့်အိုး။	sin-oh	ja'la, gol, sub'oo	jádi, sál, tarkkam, ovvámai.
Jas'min, *s.*	စံပယ်ပင်။	să-beh-bin	yas'min, *m. f.* yas meen *m. f.*	malligai, málathi.
Jas'per, *s.*	ကျောက်စိမ်း။	khyowk-sayn	zub'ur'jud	ravákkal, súriyakántham.
Jaw, *s.*	ပါးရိုး။	pah-yoh	jub ha, jubh'ra, thop'ra,	alagu, tádai, kanu.
Jeal'ous, *a.*	မနာလိုသော။	m'-nah-loh-thaw	rushk-khor, ghy rut-mund	erichchalulla, porámaiyulla.
Jeer, *v.*	သရော်သည်။	th'yaw-the	pu ri has, kin a yu	kuralai, kéli, sarasam.
Jel'ly, *s.*	ကြိုချက်သောအစာ။	chyo-chyet-thaw-a-tsah	roob	kulambhu, kali, pani.
Jeop'ardy, *s.*	ဘေး။	bay	khut'ur	mósam, apáyam, mósanilai.
Jerk, *s.*	တုပ်သည်။	toht-the	jhut'uk, *f.*	tákku, chundugai, terippu.
Jest, *s.*	ပျက်ရယ်ပြုသည်။	pyeh-yeh-pyoo-the	thut'tha, khil lee *f.*	sarasam, kéli, parihásam.
Jes'ter, *s.*	လူပျက်။	loo-byet	thut bol, thut'eh-baz	sarasakkáran, kélikkáran.
Jesus,	သခင်ယေရှု။	th'kin-y-ay-shoo	ee'sa	esu, kadavul, yehóvá.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Jew, *s.*	ယုဒလူ။	yoo-dah-loo	yu'hoo'dee	yúthan.
Jew'el, *s.*	ကျောက်မျက်။	khyowk-myet	jou'hir *m.f.* rutun	nagai, bhúshaṇam uḍamai
Job'work, *s.*	ပုတ်ပုတ်လုပ်ရသည်။	poht-poht-loht-yah-the	tu'hul, *f.* t-tuk'or, *f.*	vélai, kuttagaivélai.
Joc'key, *s.*	မြင်းပြိုင်ရာစီးသောသူ။	myin-pyuyng-yah-see-	cha'buk-su'war, su'war-kar	kuthiraiviyápári.
Join, *v. a.* & *n.*	စေ့စပ်သည်။	say-sut-the, [thaw-thoo,	jor'na, mil'a'na	isai. kúṭṭu, iṇai, pinai, anai.
Joist, *s.*	ဆင့်။	tsin	ja'iz	kuṛukkuviṭṭam.
Joke, *s.*	ပြက်ရယ်ပြုသည်။	pyeh-yeh-pyoo-the	thut'tha, khil'lee, *f.*	kéli, sarasam, naḷinam.
Jol'lity, *s.*	ပျော်ရွှင်သော။	pyaw-shwin-thaw	choo'hul, *f.* chu'hulpu'hul *f.*	koṇḍáṭṭam, lílai. vilaiyáṭṭu.
Jol'ly, *a.*	ဝသော။	wah-thaw	bho'gee, hunsmookh	kalippána, kaḷiyáṭṭuḷla.
Jolt, *s.*	ဆောင့်သည်။	sowng-the	huch'ka, dhuk'ka	kulukku, kuluṅgu.
Jot, *s.*	ဆိတ်စိကလေး။	tsait-see-ga-lay, [oht	zur'ru	pulli, kuṛṛu, aṇu. [nam-
Jour'nal, *s.*	နေ့စဉ်မှတ်သောစာအုပ်။	nay-seen-hmut-thaw-sah-	roz-na'mu, roz-nam'chu	náḷágamam, dinavarttamá-
Jour'ney, *s.*	ခရီးသွားသည်။	ka-yee-thwah-the	suf'ur, moo'sa'fur'ut *f.*	yáttirai, payaṇam.
Jour'neyman, *s.*	အခစားသောသူ။	a-kah-tsah-thaw-thoo	kum'er'a, ro'zee'nu-dar	kúlikkuttoḷilcheyvón.
Jóvial, *a.*	ပျော်ရွှင်သော။	pyaw-shwin-thaw	bho'gee, hunsmookh	kalippána, magiḷchchiyána.
Joy, *s.*	ဝမ်းမြောက်ခြင်း။	woon-myowk-chyin	khoosh'ee, *f.* sha'dee *f.*	santhósham, magiḷchchi.
Joy'ful, *a.*	ရွှင်လန်းသည်။	shwin-lun-the	khoosh	santhóshamuḷla. [vam.
Júbilee, *s.*	ယုဘိလပွဲ။	yoo-bee-lah-pooey	oot'sou.—*v. Festival.*	aimbathám-varushórcha-
Judge, *s.*	တရားမသူကြီး။	ta-rah-ma-thoo-gyee	ka'zee, moon'sif, mou'la	níthipathi, nyáyáthipathi.
Judg'ment, *s.*	တရားစီရင်ဆုံးဖြတ်ချက်။	ta-yah-tsee-yin, tsohn-pyut-chyet	bich'ar, tuj'weez, kuz'a, in'saf	naḍuttírvai, nyáyatírppu.
Judic'ious, *a.*	သတိပညာရှိသော။	th-dee-pin-yah-she-thaw	ba-tum'eez	vivékamuḷla, buddhiyána.
Jug, *s.*	အိုးဝကျဉ်း။	oh-wah-khyin	koom-koom'a, ab'tab'u	kaḷuttoḍu ghiyapáttiram.
Jug'gle, *v. n.*	မျက်လှည့်ပြသည်။	myeh-hlee-pyah-the	kul'a-baz'ee-k	éyppu, kárúḍa(er)jála-vittai.
Juice, *s.*	အစေး၊အရည်၊အဆီ။	a-say, a-yee, a-see	rus, roob, ma, shee'ru	sáru, sáram, pál, ún.
Jum'ble, *s.*	ရောနှောသည်။	yaw-hnaw-the	dur'hum'ee, *f.*	kuḷappu, kalakku, mayakku

English	Burmese	Burmese (romanized)	Hindustani	Tamil
Jump, *s.* ...	ခုန်သည်။ ...	kohn-the ...	kood, *f. v. n.* kood'na ...	kuthi, páychchal, tuḷḷu.
Június, *s. Lat.* ...	အသက်ငယ်သော။ ...	a-thet-ngeh-thaw ...	looh'ra, *a.* chho'ta ...	iḷaiyavan, iḷaiñan.
Jurisdic'tion, *s.* ...	စီရင်စု။ ...	tsee-yin-soo ...	kuz'a, *f.* ...	duraittanam, nyáyáthikkam
Jurisprúdence, *s* ...	ဓမ္မသတ်နှင့် ဆိုင်သောအတတ်ပညာ။	dum-mah-thut-hnin-tsuyng thaw-a-tut-pin-yah ...	fikh, *f.* ...	rájaníti, rájadharumam.
Júry, *s.* ...	တရားသူကြီးနှင့် တိုင်ပင်သော လူကြီးတကျိပ်နှစ်ယောက်	t-yah-thoo-gyee-hnin-tuyng-bin-thaw-loo-gyee-t chayt-hnit-yowk ...	punch'a'yut, *f.* ...	pañjáyat, mattiyastarsabhai.
Just, *a.* ...	ဖြောင့်မတ်သော။ ...	pyowng-mut-thaw ...	huk, rast, ud'eel, su'heeh ...	níthiyuḷḷa, nyáyamána.
Just, *adv.* ...	ကာမျှ။ ...	kah-hmyah ...	theek'um-theek ...	uḍané, sarṛu, yathárttamáy.
Just'ly, *adv.* ...	မှန်ကြောင်းကိုပြသည်။ ...	hmun-kyowng-go-pyah-the	theek'um-theek ...	nyáyappaḍi, nítiyáy.
Júvenile, *a.* ...	ငယ်ရွယ်သောသူနှင့်ဆိုင်သော။ ...	ngeh-yoo-eh-thaw-thoo-hnin-suyng-thaw ...	joo'ba, ju'wan ...	iḷaiya, báliya, yauvanamána.
Keel, *s.* ...	ရေယာ။ ...	ay-yah ...	e'rab, e'raf ...	óḍakkaṭṭai, érákkaṭṭai.
Keen, *a.* ...	ထက်မြက်သော။ ...	tet-myet thaw ...	tez ...	kúrmaiyána.
Keep, *s.* ...	ထိမ်းသည်။ ...	tain-the ...	rukh'na ...	ká, vaittiru, ásari.
Ker'nel, *s.* ...	အဆန်။ ...	a-sun ...	goo'da, mughz ...	koṭṭai, paruppu, arisi, vittu.
Ket'tle, *s.* ...	ရေနွေးအိုး။ ...	yay-nway-oh ...	tut' uh'ra, ket lee ...	kopparai, kaḍáram.
Key, *s.* ...	သော့။ ...	thaw ...	cha'bee, *f.* ta'lee, *f.* koon'jee, *f.*	tiṛappu, tiṛavukól.
Kick, *s.* ...	ကန်သည်။ ...	kun-the ...	lat, luk'ud, doo'lut'tee *f.* ...	uthai, káleṛi, káluthai.
Kid, *s.* ...	ဆိတ်ကလေး။ ...	sayt-gă-lay ...	hul wan, pant'ha, mem na...	veḷḷáṭṭukkuṭṭi.
Kid'ney, *s.* ...	ကျောက်ကပ်။ ...	khyowk-cut ...	goor'du ...	pirukkam, kiḍni.
Kill, *v. a.* ...	သတ်သည်။ ...	thut-the ...	mar-dal'na, kutl-k ...	kollu, kolaichey, vathai, aḍi.
Kiln, *s.* ...	ဖိုး။ ...	mee-boh ...	bhak'see, *f* bhut *f.* bhut'tha	chúḷai, káḷaváy.
Kin, *s.* ...	အဆွေအမျိုး။ ...	a-tsway-a-myo ...	na'ta, rish'tu ...	uṛṛár, uṛavu, irattakkalappu
Kind, *s.* ...	အမျိုး။ ...	a-myoh ...	jins, kism, *f.* ruk'um ...	vitham, inam, taram, játhi.
Kind, *a.* ...	ကျေးဇူးပြုခြင်သော။ ...	kyay-zoo-pyoo-chyin-thaw.	mihr'ban, moosh'fik ...	dayaiyuḷḷa, patchamuḷḷa.
King, *s.* ...	ရှင်ဘုရင်။ ...	shin-boo-yin ...	bad-shah, pad-shah, shah...	rájá, arasan, vénthan.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
King'dom, *s.* ...	နိုင်ငံ။ ...	nuyng-ngun ...	pad'sha'hut ...	rájyam, arasu.
King'fisher, *s.* ...	ပိန်ညင်း။ ...	payn-nyin ...	much'rung'a ...	mínkottippul, siral.
Kiss, *s.* ...	နမ်းသည်။ပါးရတ်သည်။ ...	nun-the ...	bo'suh, choo'ma ...	muttam, mutti.
Kitch'en, *s.* ...	ချက်ပြုတ်သောအခန်း။ ...	chyet-pyoht-thaw-a-cun ...	ba'wur'chee-kha'nu ...	samaiyalvíḍu, pákasálai.
Kite, *s.* ...	စွန်။ ...	sohn ...	put'ung, good'dee, *f.* ...	kárrádi, paṭṭam.
Kit'ten, *s.* ...	ကြောင်ကလေး။ ...	kyowng-ga-lay ...	bil'leeka-buch'a ...	púnaikkuṭṭi, púnaipparal.
Knap'sack, *s.* ...	စစ်သည် အဝတ်တန်ဆာထည့်သောအိတ်။	tsit-they-a-woot-ta-zah-tee-thaw-ait ...	jho'la jhool, *f.* ...	aḍaippam, pórchchévagan-pothi.
Knave, *s.* ...	ဆိုးညစ်လိန်လည်သောသူ။ ...	tso-nyit-layn lee-thaw-thoo	dugh'a-baz ...	vañjagan, kaḷḷan, chuḷiyan.
Knee, *s.* ...	ဒူး။ဒူးဆစ်။ ...	doo, doo-sit ...	ghoot'na, the'o'na ...	muḷankál, muḷanthál.
Kneel, *v. n.* ...	ဒူးထောက်သည်။ ...	doo-towk-the ...	do za'noo-byth'na ...	muḷanthátpaḍiyiḍu.
Knife, *s.* ...	ဓား။ ...	dah ...	chhoor'a, chhoor'ee.*f.* ...	katti, karttani.
Knight, *s.* ...	မှူးမတ်။ ...	moo-hmut ...	bu'ha'door ...	orupattappeyar.
Knock, *s.* ...	ခေါက်သည်။ ...	kowk-the ...	tho'kur,*f.* thes *f,* ...	araí, taṭṭu, aḍi.
Knot, *s.* ...	အထုံး။အမျက်။ ...	a-tohn, a-myet ...	ganth, gir'ih, *f.* ...	muḍichchu, kaṇu.
Know, *v. a.* & *n.* ...	နားလည်သည်။သိသည်။ ...	nah-lee-the, thee-the ...	jan'na,jan'noun; sum'ujh'na.	aṛi, uṇar, tér, teri.
Knowl'edge, *s.* ...	အတတ်။ ...	a-tut. ...	da'nish, *f.* ilm ...	aṛivu, uṇarvu, buddhi.
Knuc'kle, *s.* ...	လက်ခေါက်။ ...	let-kowk ...	bund, *m. f.* gir'ih, *f.* ...	viralmuḷi, virarkaṇu.
Kóran, *s.* ...	ပသီကျမ်း။ ...	bă-thee-kyun ...	koo'ran ...	kuránvétham.
La'bel, *s.* ...	လိပ်စာ။ ...	layt-sah ...	put'a ...	námavilásam.
Lábour, *s.* ...	အလုပ်။ ...	a-loht ...	mih'nut, muz'doo'ree, *f.* ...	vélai, aluval, prayásam.
Lábourer, *s.* ...	အလုပ်လုပ်သောသူ။ ...	a-loht-loht-thaw-thoo ...	koo'lee, muz'door ...	vélaikkáran, paṇṇaiyál.
Lac, *s.* ...	တသိန်း။ ...	t'thain ...	lakh, *or* luk ...	núráyiram, latcham.
Lace, *s.* ...	ပေါက်ကြိုး။ဇာ။ ...	powk-kyoh, zah ...	kin'a'ree, bun'ut, *f.* ...	sarigai, koṇḍai, pinnal.
Lad, *s.* ...	လူကလေး။ ...	loo-ga-lay ...	chhok'ra, lur'ka ...	válipan, chiṛuvan, iḷaiñan.
Lad'der, *s.* ...	လှေကား။ ...	hlay-gah ...	seer'hee, *f.* mir'aj, pa'yul ...	éṇi.

Lády, *s.*	ကတော်၊သခင်မ။	kă-daw, th'kin-mah	bee'bee, be'gum	duraimagal, perumátti.
Lake, *s.*	အင်းအိုင်။	ing, uyng	jheel, *f.* jula	éri, vávi, junai.
Lamb, *s.*	သိုးကလေး။	thoh-ga-lay	bur'uh, hul'wan, lel'a	chemmariyáttukkutti.
Lame, *a.*	ခြေမစွမ်းသော။	chyay-m'swan-thaw	lung'ra	mudamána, nondiyóna.
Lament', *s.*	မြည်တမ်းသည်။	myee-tun-the	uf'sos	pulambu, tukki, pralábi.
Lamp, *s.*	မီးခွက်။	me-kwet	chir'agh, *f.* di'ya, sir'aj	vilakku. dípam.
Land, *s.*	ကုန်း၊မြေ။	kohn, myay	zum'een, urz, *f.*	nilam, tarai, bhúmi, désam.
Land'tax, *s.*	မြေသီး၊မြေခွန်။	myay-thee, myay-kohn	zum'een-khir'aj	nilavari.
Lane, *s.*	လမ်းကြား။	lun-chyah	gu'lee, *f.* koo'cha	teru, santhu, víthi.
Lang'uage, *s.*	ဘာသာစကား။	bah-thah-s'gah	zub'an, bo'lee, ban'ee, *f.*	páshai, péchchu, moli.
Lan'tern, *s.*	မီးအိမ်။	mee-ayn	fa'noos, pha'noos, *f.*	dípakkúdu, lánthar.
Large, *a.*	ကြီးသော။	kyee-thaw	bur'a, wus'ee, kul'an	parumaiyulla, parutta.
Lark, *s.*	ငှက်တမျိုး။	hnget-t'myo	bhud'ra, chuk'a'wuk, ug'in...	vánampádi, méghappul.
Lascar', *s.*	ခလာသီ။	klah-see	lush'kur'ee	kalásukkáran.
Lass, *s.*	အပျို။	a-pyo	chhok'ree, lur'kee	kanni, kumari, ilampidi.
Las'situde, *s.*	ပင်ပန်းခြင်း။	pin-pun-chyin	man'du'gee, *f.*	áyásam, melivu, chómbu.
Last, *a.*	နောက်ဆုံး။	nowk-tsohn	ukh'eer, a'khir, peech'he	kadaisiyána, íráua, chenra.
Latch, *s.*	မောင်းတံခါးကျင်။	mowng-t'gah-khyin	phir'kee, *f.*	tál, tálppál, koluvi. [ra.
Late, *a.*	နောက်ကျသော။	nowk-khyah-thaw	pichh'la, der	chenra, pinthina, kálañchen-
Lat'itude, *s.*	အကျယ်အဝန်း။	a-kyeh-a-woon	urz. urz-i-bul'ud	vistáram, visálam, virivu.
Lat'ter, *a.*	သာ၍နောက်ကျသော။	thah-yoo-eh-nowk-kyah-	pichh'la	pinthina, pinchollappatta.
Lat'tice, *s.*	ရာဇမတ်။	yah-za-mut, [thaw,	jhunjh'ree, *f.* ja'lee, tab'dan.	kiráthi.
Laugh, *s.*	ရယ်သည်။	yee-the	hun'sa, huns'na, hun'see, *f.*	chirippu, nagaippu, muruval.
Law, *s.*	ဥပဒေ၊တရား။	oo-pă-day, ta-yah'	a'een, ud'a'lut, dad, *f.*	kattalai, pramánam, olungu.
Law'suit, *s.*	တရားမှု။	ta-yah-hmoo	da'wa, da'wee, *f.* bi'bad	valakku. viyájyam, práthu.
Law'yer	ရှေ့နေ။	shay-nay	wuk'eel	nyáyaváthi, dharumasástiri.
Lázy, *a.*	ပြင်းရိ။	pyin-yee	soost, ka'hil, dhee'la	chómbalán.
Leader, *s.*	ခေါင်းတည်သောသူ	gowng-tee-thaw-thoo	sa'lar, sur'dar, sur'gur'oh	talaivan, muthaláli, valikátti

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Leaf, *s.* ...	အရွက်။ ...	a-yoo-et ...	burg, dul, pat, put'ta ...	ilai, aḍai, taḷai, éḍu, ithaḷ.
Learn, *v. a.* & *n.* ...	သင်သည်။ ...	thin'the ...	seekh'na. sadh'na ...	paḍi, kal, óthu, paḷagu.
Learn'ed, *a.* ...	စာတတ်သော။ ...	sah'dut-thaw ...	a'lim, fa'zil ...	karra, paḍitta, kalaipayinra
Lease, *s.* ...	အိမ်မြေလယ်ယာကိုအခနှင့်ငှါ ...	ayn-myay-leh-yah-a-kah-	kir'a'ya-k,put'ta ...	kuttagai, vádakai.
Least, *a.* ...	အငယ်ဆုံး။ [သည်။ ...	a-ngeh-sohn[hnin-ngah-the.	kun'tur ...	arpa, athichiriya.
Leath'er, *s.* ...	သားရေ။ ...	tha-yay ...	chum'ra, cham ...	pathamiṭṭatól.
Leave, *s.* ...	အခွင့်။ ...	a-kwing ...	ij'a'zut, ruz a, *f.* ...	uttaravu, viḍai, viḍuthalai.
Leave, *v. a.* ...	ထွက်သွားသည်။ ...	twet-thwah-the ...	ty'ag'na, turk-k ...	viḍu, níkku, niṛuttu.
Ledg'er, *s.* ...	စာရင်ချုပ်။ ...	tsah-yin-chyoht ...	bu'hee, *f.* ...	kanakku-puttakam, togai-
Leech, *s.* ...	မျှော့။ ...	hmyaw ...	jonk, *f.* jok, jul'ou'ka ...	attai, salúgai. [yeḍu.
Left, *a.* ...	လက်ဝဲဘက်။ ...	leh-weh-let ...	ba'yan, chup ...	iḍa, iḍappakkamána.,
Left, *p. t.* & *p. p.* of	ထွက်သွားပြီ။ ...	twet-thwah-byee ...	ba'kee ...	viḍappatta, kaiviḍappaṭṭa.
Leg, *s.* [Leave, ...	ခြေထောက်။ ...	chyee-dowk ...	tang, tang'ree, *f.* pa'on ...	kál táḷ, pátham.
Lem'on, *s.* ...	ရှောက်ချဉ်သီး။ ...	showk-chyin-thee ...	nee'boo, le'boo ...	elumichchai, sampíram.
Lend, *v. a.* ...	ချေးသည်။ ...	chyee-the ...	joo'ga'na,kurz-d,mung'nee-d	iravalkoḍu, kaḍanáykkoḍu.
Length, *s.* ...	အလျား။ ...	a-lee-ah ...	dur'az'ee, lum'ba'ee, *f.* ...	níḷam, neḍumai.
Lep'rosy, *s.* ...	နူ။ ...	noo ...	chur'uk pes, bur'us ...	kushṭam, kushṭaróham.
Less, *a.* ...	သာ၍ငယ်သော။ ...	thah-you-eh-ngeh-thaw ...	kum. tho'ra ...	kuṛaintha, chiṛiya.
Les'son, *s.* ...	သင်ရန်အခက်း။ ...	thin-yun-a-eun ...	durs, seekh, *f.* sub'uk ...	páḍam, echcharippu.
Let, *v. a.* ...	ငှါးထားသည်။ ...	hngah-tah-the ...	de'na, bha'ra-d, kir'a'ya-d...	viḍu, váḍakaikuviḍu.
Let'ter, *s.* ...	မှာစာ။မေတ္တာစာ။ ...	hmah-sah, myittah-tsah ...	chit'thee, *f.* khut, na'm'u ...	kaḍitham, pattiram.
Lev'el, *a.* ...	ညီညာသော။ ...	nyee-nyah-thaw ...	bur'a'bur, chou'rus ...	samamána, otta, maṭṭamána
Líar, *s.* ...	မုသားစကားသုံးသောသူ။ ...	moo-thaw-s'gah-thohn-	jhoo'ta, jhoot'ha, ka'zib ...	poyyan, puraṭṭan.
Líbrary, *s.* ...	စာအုပ်ရုံ။ ...	tsah-ohk-tsoo,[thaw-thoo...	kitab-kha'nu ...	puttakasálai.
Lícense, *s.* ...	ပြုရသောအခွင့်။ ...	pyoo-yah-thaw-a-kwin ...	rookh'sut, hookm ...	uttaravu, chuváthínam.
Lie, *s.* ...	မုသားစကား။ ...	moo-thah-s'gah ...	jhoot, jooth, dur'ogh ...	poy, puḷugu, tapparai.

English	Burmese	Burmese (romanized)	Hindustani	Tamil
Life, *s.*	အသက်။	a-thet	dum, jan, jee, hyat	jivan, pránaṇ, uyir.
Light, *s.*	အလင်း။	a-lin	roush'nee, *f.* oo ja la, rou shun.	oli, vilakku, dipam, jóti.
Lightning, *s.*	လျှပ်စစ်။	hleent-sit [the	bi j lee, *f.* koun dha	minnal, min, oli.
Like, *s.*	ကဲ့သို့။တူသော။ကြိုက်သည်။	geh-tho, too-thaw, kyuyk-	moo sha bih, mis al, *f.*	otta, nigar, cháyal, máthiri.
Limit, *s.*	ပိုင်းခြားကန့်။ဆီးသောအမှတ်။	puyng-chyah-kohn, tsee-thaw-a-hmut	hud, see'ma, *f.*	ellai, mattu alavu, attu, varai.
Line, *s.*	အတန်း။ကြိုး။မြင်း။	atun', kyoh-myin	dhar, dha'ree, *f.*	vari, irégai, kiru, kódu.
Lin guist, *s.*	ဘာသာစကားအမျိုးမျိုးကိုတတ်သောဆရာ။	bah-thah-s'gah-a-myoh-myoh-tut-thaw-sa-yah	zub'an-dan	palapáshaikarrón.
Link, *s.*	ကွင်းချင်းဆက်သောကြိုးကွင်းတကွင်း။	goo-in-chyin-set-thaw-kyoh-dwin-t dwin	kur'ee, koo la ba	kattu, sangilivalaiyam.
Lin seed, *s.*	မိုက်ဆံစေ့။	puyt-sun-say	tee'see, ul'see, *f.* mus ee na...	chirusanalvithai.
Líon, *s.*	ချင်သေ့။	chyin-thay	singh, mrig-raj, kes'ur ee ...	singam, ánsingam, miruga-
Líoness, *s.*	ချင်သေ့မ။	chyin-thay-mah	singh'nee, sher'nee, *f.*	pensingam. [rájan.
Lip, *s.*	နှုတ်ခမ်း။	hnoht-cun	honth, onth, lub	uthadu. ithal, vilimbu.
List, *s.*	အစည်။	a-tsee	fih rist, furd, ism-nu'wees ee, *f.*	attavaṇai, idáppu.
Lis ten, *v. n.*	နားထောင်သည်။	nah-towng-the	soon'na, kan-d	urrukkél, chevikodu.
Litigátion, *s.*	တရားတွေ့ခြင်း။	ta-yah-tway-chyin	kuz'i'ya, tun'ta	vivátham, valakkuppésal.
Lit'tle, *a.*	ငယ်သော။	ngeh-thaw	zur'ru, zurree, *f.* chho ta	koñjam, arpam, cherpam.
Live, *v. n.*	နေသည်။	nay-the	jee'na, jeew'na	iru, vásampannu, uyiródiru.
Liz'ard, *s.*	အိမ်မြှောင်။	ayn-hmyowng	gir'git, ghir'goot	musali, musalivarkkam.
Lo, *interj.*	ကြည့်ပါ။	kyee-bah	niga'h, nuz'ur	pár, ithó, athó, kél.
Load, *s.*	ဝန်။ဝန်တင်သည်။	woon, woon-tin-the	bejh-bar, bhar, moth[thur...	chumai, bháram, pothi.
Load'stone, *s.*	သံလိုက်ကျောက်။	thun-luyt-khyowk	choom'uk *or* choom'buk-put-	kánthakkal.
Loaf, *s.*	မုန့်လုံး။	mohn-lohn	pa'on-ro'tee	rotti, appam.
Loan, *s.*	ချေးသောအရာ။	chyee-thaw-a-yah	mung'nee, *f.* *of money* kurz.	iraval, kadan. [tha
Loath, *a.*	ပြုံပြင်းသော။	pyoo-byin thaw	na-raz	viruppamarra, manamilla-
Lócal, *a.*	အရပ်နှင့်ဆိုင်သော။	a-yut-hnin-suyng-thaw	muk'an'ee	úrukkuriya, idattukkuriya.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Lock, s.	သော့အိမ်။	thaw-ayn	koofl, ta'la	púṭṭu,poṛi,piḍippu,aḍaippu.
Lodge, s.	နေသည်။	nay-the	jhomp'ra, muk'an	kuḍisai, taṅgumiḍam.
Loft, s.	အပေါ်ဆင်။	apaw-tsin	bam	méṛkaṭṭu, ménilai.
Lofty, a.	မြင့်သော။	myin-thaw	oon'cha	uyarntha, unnathamána.
Logic, s.	လောဝိတ်သော အတတ်ပညာ	law-zayt-thaw-a-tut-pin-	mun'tik, f. turk	nyáyavilakkaṇam.
Long, a.	ရှည်သော။	shay-thaw [yah	tu'weel, lum'ba	nílamána, níṇḍa, neḍu.
Longitude, s.	အရှည်အလျား။	a-shay-a-lee-ah	tool-i-bul'ud	tírkkarékai, désántaram.
Look, s.	ကြည့်သည်။	kyee-thee	nig'ah, nuz'ur, f.	párvai, tóṛṛam, nókkam.
Looking-glass, s.	မှန်။	hmun,	a'ee'nu	mugakkaṇṇáḍi.
Loose, a.	ပြေသည်။	pyay-the	dhee'la	ilakkamána, toyntha.
Lord, s.	အရှင်။သခင်။	a-shin, th'kin	khoo'da-wund, kha'wind	karttá, náthan, talaivan.
Loss, s.	ပျောက်ဆုံးခြင်း။	pyowk-sohn-gyin	nook'san, han	nashtam, chétham, kéḍu.
Lottery, s.	စာရေးတံ ချခြင်း။ ထီ ပေါက်	sah-yay-dun-chyah-chyin	shur'tee, f.	dáyam, panthayam, chíttu.
Loud, a.	အသံကျယ်သော။ [ခြင်း။	a-thun-khyeh-thaw	oon'cha, bha'ree, boo'lund	urattasattamulla.
Love, s.	ချစ်သည်။	chyit-the	pi'yar, m. f. preet, prem	anbu, nésam, naṭpu, snéham.
Lover, s.	ချစ်သောသူ။ရည်းစား။	chyit-thaw-thoo	pi'ya, a'shik, prem'ee	anban, nanban, náyagan.
Low, a.	နိမ့်သော။	hnayn-thaw	nee'cha, nush'eb	kíḻána, táḻntha, níchamána.
Loyal, a.	ရှင်ဘုရင်၏ သစ္စာ စောင့် ထိမ်း	shin-bu-yin-ee this-sah-	num'uk-hul'al	rájapakshamulla.
Luck, s.	ကံ။ [သောသူ။	cun, [sowng-tayn-thaw-thoo	nus'eeb, kis'mut, f.	athirshṭam, yógam.
Lunatic, s.	အရူး။	a-yoo	khup'tee, pa'gul	paittiyakáran. [ram.
Lust, s.	ကိလေသာစိတ်ရှိသည်။	kee-lay-thah-sayt-she-the	kam, mus'tee, f.	durásai, móham, kámaviká-
Lute, s.	စောင်း။	tsowng	bur'but, ka'noon, f. ood	kinnáram, víṇai, yáḻ.
Lyre, s. Harp,	စောင်းတမျိုး။	tsowng-t'myo	ka'noon, f. bur'but	víṇai, yáḻ.
Macaroni, s.	မုန့်ချိုအမျိုး။	mohn-chyo	se'wyn, f. boogh'ra	kóthumaiyin'ircheythapala-
Machine, s.	စက်။	set	kul, f. juntr	yanthiram, enthiram [gáram
Mad, a.	ရူးသော။	yoo-thaw, [mah,	dee'wa'nu, pug'la, soud'a'ee.	paittiyam, unmatta.

Mad'am, *s.* ...	မယ်မယ်ရှင်၊သခင်မ။ ...	mum-mah,meh-shin,th'kin-	jee, joo, la'la ...	esamátti, srimátti.
Mad'-house, *s.* ...	အရူးထားသောအိမ်။ ...	a-yoo-tah-thaw-ayn ...	pa'gal-kha'nu ...	unmattarvásam.
Mad'man, *s.* ...	အရူး။ ...	a-yoo ...	pa'gul, khep'a ...	pittan, paittiyakáran.
Magazine', *s.* ...	ဘဏ္ဍာတိုက်။ ...	bun-dah-tuyk ...	mukh'zum ...	paḍaivíḍu, áyuthasálai, ka-
Mag'got, *s.* ...	လောက်။ ...	lowk ...	kee'ra, krim, pil'loo ...	pulu, kirumi. [lañjiyam.
Mag'ic, *s.* ...	မှော်၊မြက်လှည့်။ ...	hmaw, myek-hleh ...	ja'doo' ja'doo-gur'ee, *f.* ...	máyájálam, mántrikan.
Magi'cian, *s.* ...	မှော်ဝင်သောသူ။ ...	hmaw-win-thaw-thoo ...	ja'doo'gur ...	máyávi, mantraváthi.
Mag'istrate, *s.* ...	မြို့ဝန်။ ...	myo-woon ...	fouj'dar ...	nyáyáthipathi, athikári
Mag'net, *s.* ...	သံလိုက်။ ...	thun-luyt ...	choom'buk-put'thur ...	kántham, kánthakkal.
Magnif'icence, *s.* ...	မြင့်မြတ်ခြင်း။ ...	myin-myut-chyin ...	uz'mut, *f.* ...	mahattuvam, chirappu.
Maid, Maid'en, *s.* ...	အပျို၊မိန်းမပျို။ ...	á-pyo, maym-mah-pyo ...	do-shee'zu, koo'ar'ee, kun'	kannippen, vélaikári, válai.
Main, *a.* ...	ကြီးကျယ်သော။ ...	kyee-kyeh-thaw ...	sudr, [ni'ya, ...	talaimaiyána, prathána.
Maj'esty, *s.* ...	မြင့်မြတ်သော။ ...	myin-myut-thaw ...	jul'al, dub'dub'u ...	mahattuvam, máḍchimai.
Make, *v. a* ...	လုပ်သည်၊ဖန်ဆင်းသည်။ ...	loht-the, pun-sin-the ...	bun'a'na, kur'na ...	paḍai, unḍákku, chey.
Male, *s.* ...	အထီး၊အဖို။ ...	a-htee-a-hpo ...	murd, *n.* & *a.* nur, nur'ee'nu.	án, púmán.
Mal'ice, *s.* ...	ရန်ငြိုးဖွဲ့။ ...	yun-ngyoh-bweh ...	ghoo'na-pun, kee'na ...	vanmam, erivu, pagai.
Mamma', *s.* ...	အမိ၊မိခင်။ ...	a-may, mee-gin ...	ma, um'ma, [dur...	ammá, áyi, táy, máthá.
Man, *s.* ...	လူ၊လူယောကျ်ား။ ...	loo, loo-yow-kyah ...	jun, jun'a, ma'noos ...	manushan, naran, áḍavan.
Man'age, *v. a.* ...	စီရင်သည်။ ...	tsee-yin-the ...	chul'a'na ...	naḍappi, kaiyálu, chey.
Mane, *s.* ...	လည်ဆံ။ ...	lee-sun ...	uy'al, yal, *f.* ...	piḍarmayir, ulai.
Mánger, *s.* ...	စားကျင်းစားခွက်။ ...	sah-gyin-sah-kwet ...	kar'ba'ree ...	munnanai, máttutotti.
Man'go, *s.* ...	သရက်သီး။ ...	thă-yet-thee ...	am, amb, umb ...	má, mámaram, máṅkáy.
Man'ner, *s.* ...	နည်း၊ထုံး။ ...	nee, tohn ...	doul, dus'toor, ruk'um ...	vitham, máthiri, prakáram.
Man'ual, *a.* ...	လက်လုပ်သော။ ...	leh-loht-thaw ...	dust'ee ...	kaivélaikkaḍutta, kaippá-
Manufac'tory, *s.* ...	လက်မှုပညာသည်ရုံ။ ...	let-hmoo-pin-nyah-the-yohn	kar-kha'nu ...	kaittolilcheyyiḍam. [ḍulla.
Manufac'ture, *s.* ...	လက်နှင့်လုပ်သော။ ...	let-hnin-loht-thaw ...	ka'ree-gur'ee, *f.* ...	kaivinai, kaittolil.
Manufac'turer, *s.* ...	လက်နှင့်လုပ်သောသူ။ ...	let-hnin-loht-thaw-thoo ...	ka'ree-gur ...	kaivinaiyálan, kárukán.
Manúre, *s.* ...	အချေး။ ...	a-chyay ...	pans, sar, khad, khat, *f.* ...	eru, uram, kuppai.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Man'uscript, *s.*	လက်နှင့်ရေးသောစာ	let-hnin-yay-thaw-sah	dust-khut	kaiyeluttrppratin
Man'y, *a.*	များသော	myah-thaw	bu'hoot, uk'sur	pala, anéka, vegu, nánú.
Map, *s.*	မြေပုံ	myay-bohn	nuk'shu	désapadam, chitrappadam.
Mar'ble, *a.*	ကျောက်ဖြူ	chyowk-pyoo	mur'mur, kun'kur'a	palavarnamána.
March, *v. a.*	တတ်ချီသွားသည်	tut-chyee-thwah-the	suf'ur, moo'sa'fur'ut, *f.*	padaipéyarchchi, prayánam.
Mare, *s.*	မြင်းမ	myin-mah	gho'ree, mad'wan	máthuván, pettaikkuthirai.
Mar'gin, *s.*	အစွန်၊အနား	ă-sohn, ă-nah	kin'a'ra, ha'shi'ya	óram, vilimbu, karai.
Mark, *s.*	အမှတ်၊တံဆိပ်	ă-hmut, t'sayt	dagh, nish'an, us'ur	kuri, adaiyálam, pulli.
Mar'ket, *s.*	ဈေး	zay	ba'zar, hat, gunj, good'ree	kadai, santai, ávanam.
Market-price, *s.*	ဈေးပေါက်	zay-bowk	ba'zar-ka-bha'o	kadaivilai.
Mar'riage, *s.*	လက်ထပ်မင်္ဂလာ	let-tut-ming-gă-lah	bi'ya, sha'dee, *f.* ni'ka h	kaliyánam, vivâham.
Mar'ry, *v. a.*	လက်ထပ်သည်	let-tut-the	bi'yah-k, sha'dee-k	viváhañchey.
Marsh, *s.*	စိမ့်မြေ	sayn-myay	sho'ra, tur'a'ee, dul'dul	sathuppunilam, cherrunilam
Mar'tial, *a.*	စစ်မှုနှင့်ဆိုင်သော	sit-hmoo-ning-suyng-thaw	jun'gee	yuttattukkadutta.
Mar'tyr, *s.*	ရွှေလွန်းသော အယူဝါဒကြောင့် အသေခံရသောသူ	tsweh-lun-thaw-a-yoo-wah-dah-gyowng-a-thay-cun-[yah-thaw-thoo.	shu'heed	irattasáțchchi, irattarakshi.
Marvel, *s.*	အံ့ဩသည်	un-aw-the	uj'ub, ij'az, ub'bas	áchchariyam, athisayam.
Mas'culine, *a.*	အထီး၊အဖိုဖြစ်သော	a-tee, ă-hpo-pyit-thaw	mooz'uk'kur, nur, poo'ling.	ánmaiyulla, ánava.
Mason, *s.*	ပန်းရန်သမား	pă-yun-th-mah	mim'ar	korran, sirpan.
Masonary, *s.*	ပန်းရန်အတတ်	pă-yun-a-tut	mim'a'ree, *f.*	sirpasástiram, kottuvélai.
Mas'sacre, *s.*	ရက်စက်စွာသတ်ဖြတ်သည်	yet-set-swah-thut-pyut-the.	kutl	vegujanasankáram, kolai.
Mast, *s.*	ရွက်တိုင်	yuet-tuying	dol, mus'tool	páymaram, kúmbó.
Mas'ter, *s.*	အရှင်၊သခင်၊သရာ	a-shin, th'kin, tsay-yah	ma'lik, sa'hib, oos'tad	esamán, samarttan, vatti.
Mat, *s.*	ဖျာ	hpyah	chu'ta'ee, *f.*	páy.
Mate, *s.*	မလိန်	mah-layn	jot, jooft	inai, tólan, kúttáli.
Matron, *s.*	မိမ္မကြီး	may'mah-gyee	ma'ma, peer'zun	srimátti, avvai, talaivi.

Mat'ter, *s.* ...	အကြောင်း၊အရာ။ ...	a-kyowng, a-yah ...	kam, hal, ba'but ...	kariyam, şaṅgathi.
Mat'ter, *s.* ..	ရပ်။ ...	yoht ...	jism ...	síl, síḷkkaṭṭu. [thiya.
Matúre, *a.* ...	မှည့်သော။ ...	hmeh-thaw ...	rus,ee'da, pookh'tu ...	pakkuvamána, tíṛina, mu-
Maund, *s.* ...	အခွက်နှစ်ဆယ်ကျော်။ ...	a-kwet-hnit-seh-gyaw ...	mun. ...	manaṅgu, maḍaṅgu.
Max'im, *s.* ...	ကေဂုစ်စကား။ ...	ay-ga-woot-sa'gah ...	muk'ool'u. ...	paḷamoḷi, matham, níthi.
May, *aux. v.* ...	မေလ။ဖြစ်နိုင်သည်။ ...	may-lah, pyit-hnuyng-the..	sh'ayud, bad ...	ám, kaḍavathu, kúḍum, iyal-
Me, *pron.* ...	ကျွန်ုပ်ကို။ ...	kyoon-hnoht-goh ...	moojh, mooj'he ...	ennai. [vathu.
Meal, *s.* ...	အစား။တနပ်။ ...	a-tsah, t'nut ...	kha'na ...	uṇḍi, tíṇi, noy, má.
Mean, *a.* ...	အမျိုးမမြတ်သော။ ...	a-myoh-m'myut-thaw ...	kum'ee'nu, pa'jee, riz'al ...	nícha, ína, maddhyam.
Mean, *v. a.* ...	အကျိုးအကြောင်း။ ...	a kyoh-a-kyowng ...	ir'a'da-rukhna ...	aruttaṅkoḷḷu, karuthu.
Meas'ure, *s.* ...	အတိုင်းအတွာ။ ...	a-tuyng-a-twah ...	map, nap, un'daz ...	ellai, parimáṇam, paḍi.
Meat, *s.* ...	စားရန်အသား။ ...	tsah-yun-ă-thah ...	kha'na, gosht, mans ...	iṛaichchi, mámisam, ágáram.
Mechan'ic, *s.* ...	စစ်မှုပညာတတ်သောသူ။ ...	tset-hmoo-pin-myah-tut-thaw-thoo ...	mis'tree, uhl-i-hir'fu ...	kammáḷan, siṛpakáran.
Med'al, *s.* ...	ပုံတံဆိပ်။ ...	pohn-t'sayt ...	tugh'mu, mood'ra ...	kírttimuttirai.
Médiator, *s.* ...	စပ်ကြားကဝင်သောသူ။ ...	tsut-kyah-gah-win-thaw-	dur'mi'yan'ee ..	maddyastan, naḍuvan.
Med'icine, *s.* ...	ဆေး။ ...	tsay [thoo...	du'wa, *f.* tib ...	avilṭham, aushatham.
Med'itate, *v. a.* ...	ဆင်ခြင်ခြင်း။ ...	tsin-gyin-gyin ...	soch'na, dhi'ya'na ...	dyáni, chintanaipaṇṇu.
Meed, *s.* ...	ဆု။ ...	tsoo ...	juz'a, *f.* ...	vegumathi, upakáram.
Meek, *a.* ...	စိတ်နှုးညံ့သိမ်မွေ့သော။ ...	sayt-noo-nyun-thain-moo-	ghur'eeb, sul'eem ...	táḷmaiyuḷḷa, methuvána.
Meet, *v. a.* ...	တွေ့သည်။ ...	tway-the [ay-thaw...	mil'a'na, mil'na, moo'la'	ethirkoḷḷu. santhi. kúḍu.
Meet'ing, *s.* ...	အစုအဝေး။ ...	a-tsoo-a-way ...	moo'la'kat, *f.* bhet, *f.* [kee-h	sabhai, saṅgam.
Mem'ber, *s.* ...	အင်္ဂါ။ ...	ing-gah ...	oo'zo, ub'yub ...	avayavam. uṛuppu, aṅgam.
Mem'brane, *s.* ...	အမြှေး။ ...	a-hmyay ...	khul'ree, *f* ...	méthai, chavvú, tól
Memoran'dum, *s.* ...	မှတ်သောအချက်။ ...	hmut-thaw-a-chyet ...	yad-dasht, *f.* ...	ñápagapattiram.
Mem'ory, *s.* ...	မှတ်မိတတ်သောစိတ်။ ...	hmut-mee-tut-thaw-sayt ...	yad, hifz, chet, soodh, *f.* ...	ñápagam, ninaippu.
Mend, *v. a.* & *n.* ...	ပြင်သည်။ ...	pyin-the ...	mur'um'mut'k, bun'a'na ...	puthuppi, tirunthu.
Men'dicant, *s.* & *a.* ..	သူတောင်းစား။ ...	thoo-downg-sah ...	fu'keer, bhik'ha'ree ...	pichchaikkáran, áṇḍi.

ENGLISH.		BURMESE.	HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Men'ses, *s.*	မီးယပ်ဥတု၊ ရာသီပန်း။	mee-yut-oo-doo, yah-thee-bun	hyz, ruj, nu'he'nee, *f.*	súthagam, mâthatittu.
Men'tal, *a.*	စိတ်နှလုံးနှင့်ဆိုင်သော။	sayt-hnit-lohn-hnin-suyng-[thaw	uk'lee	manathukkuriya.
Men'tion, *s.*	ပြောသည်။	pyaw-the,	chur'cha, zikr	moli, kurippu, chollu.
Mer'chandise, *s.*	ကုန်စည်။	kohn-see	sou'da,sou'da-gur'ee, by'par.	varttakam, vánigam.
Mer'chant, *s.*	ကုန်သည်။	kohn-theh.	sou'da'gur, by'par'ee	varttakan, viyápári.
Mer'ciful, *a.*	သနားတတ်သော။	th-nah-dut-thaw	shufeek, dy'al	irakkamulla, dayaiyulla.
Mer'cury, *s.*	ပြဒါး၊ ဗုဒ္ဓဟူးဂြိုဟ်။	pă-dah, bohd-hoo-gyoh	para, seem-ab, rus	irasam, pátharasam.
Mer'cy, *s.*	ကရုဏာ။	gă-yoo-nah	ruhm, dy'a, *f.*	irakkam, manarukkam.
Mer'ely, *adv.*	သာ။	thah	sirf, fuk'ut	suddhamáy, máttiram.
Mer'it, *s.*	ကုသိုလ်။	koo-the	li'ya'kut, *f.* goon	yókkiyam, taguthi, peru.
Mer'ry, *a.*	ပျော်မြူးသည်။	pyaw-myoo-the	khoosh	kalippána, magilchchiyulla
Mess, *s.*	စစ်ဗိုလ်စု။	tsit-boh-tsoo	kha'na, seed'ha, bho'jun	bhójanam, unavu.
Mes'sage, *s.*	စေလွှတ်လိုက်သော	say-hloht-luyt-thaw	py'am, py'gham	cheythi, túthu, sangathi.
Mes'senger, *s.*	စေလွှတ်သောသူ။	say-hloht-thaw-thoo	py'am-bur, py'gham-bur	túthan, orran.
MESSI'AH, *s.*	ခရစ်တော်။	Kha-rit-daw	mus'eeh'a, mus'eeh	abishékamperravar, mésiyá.
Met'al, *s.*	သတ္တု။	thut-too	dhat, filz, bhurt	táthu, déyajam.
Metho'd, *s.*	အစီ၊ အစဉ်။	ă-tsee, ă-tsin	turteeb, *f.*	vitham, pramánam, vagai.
Metrop'olis, *s.*	မြို့တော်။	myo-daw	tukhtgah, *f.* raj-dha'nee	rájathàni, samastánam.
Mid'-day, *s.*	မွန်းတည့်။	mohn-teh	do-pu'hur	uchchi, maddhyánam.
Mid'dle, *s.*	အလယ်။	a-leh	beech, dur'mi'yan, ou'sut	nadu, idai, maiyam.
Mid'night, *s.*	သန်းခေါင်။	th'gowng	ad'hee-rat, dopu'hur-rat	naduráttiri, sámam.
Mid'wife, *s.*	ဝမ်းဆွဲမိန်းမ။	woon-sweh-maym-mah	da'ee'jun'a'ee, *f.* kab'il'a	maruttuvichchi.
Might, *s.*	ခွန်အား၊ အစွမ်းသတ္တိ။	kohn-ah, a-swan-thut-tee	mik'nut, *f.* ta'kut, *f.*	vallamai, palam, valimai.
Migration, *s.*	တပြည်မှတပြည်သို့ပြောင်းသည်။	t-pyee-hmah-t pyee-thoh-pyoung-the	in'tik'al,tub'deel-i-muk'an,*f.*	kudiyeluchchi, kudipóthal.

Milch-cow, *a.*	နို့ထွက်သောနွားမ။	noh-twet-thaw-no-ah-mah.	dhen'oo, *f.*	párpasu, karavaipasu.
Mild, *a.*	နူးညံ့သော။	noo-nyun-thaw	moo'la'im	sánthamulla, miruthuvána.
Mile, *s.*	တတိုင်။	t'duyng	meel, kos, kur'oh	mukkál-náligaivalittúram.
Mil'itary, *s.* & *a.*	စစ်မှုနှင့်ဆိုင်သော။	tsit-hmoo-hnin-suyng-thaw.	lush'kur, us'kur, sip'ah, pul'-	ránuvam, padai, ránuvat-
Milk, *s.*	နို့။	noh	doodh, sheer, chheer, [tun,...	pál, amutham. [tukkuriya.
Milk'man, *s.*	နို့သမား။	noh-thum-mah	go'a'la, gho'see, do'see	párkáran, idaiyan.
Mim'ic, *s.*	အရာလုပ်တတ်သော။	a-too-loht-dut-thaw	nuk'kal, nuk'kalin, *f.*	kélikkáran, sarasakkáran.
Mind, *s.*	စိတ်။	sayt	dil, jee, mun	manam, ullam, priyam.
Mine, *s.*	တွင်း။	twin	kan, khan, nukh, *f.* soo'rung.	ulógamvilainilam, kani.
Mine, *poss. pron.*	ကျွန်ုပ်၏။	kyoon-hnoht-ee	mer'a, up'na, (up'nee, *f.*)	en, ennudaiya, enathu.
Min'eral, *s.*	ဓါတ်။	dut	dhat	táthu, nirasavastu.
Min'gle, *v. a.* & *n.*	ရောနှောသည်။	yaw-hnaw-the	mil'a'na, mil'a'o	tóy, pisaru, pisai, kala.
Min'ister, *s.*	မှူးမတ်။	hmoo-mut	dee'wan, wuz'eer	mantiri, sévakan.
Min'ister, *s.*	ဓမ္မဆရာ။	dum-mah-tsay-yah	brahmun, im'an	guru, ácháriyan.
Mint, *s.*	ဒင်္ဂါးခတ်သည့်တိုက်။	ding-gah-cut-thee-tuyk	tuk'sal, *f.*	tangasálai.
Min'ute, *s.*	လိတ္တာ။ မိနစ်။	layt-tah, mee-nit	ur'a'ee-pul	nimisham, kalai, vinádi.
Mir'acle, *s.*	ထူးဆန်းသောအမှု။	too-zun-thaw-a-hmoo	kur'a'mut, *f.* moo'jiz'u, ij'az.	arputham.
Mir'ror, *s.*	မှန်။	hmun	a'ee'nu, ab-gee'nu, dur'pun.	kannádi, nilaikkannádi.
Mirth'ful, *a.*	ရွှင်လန်းမြူးတူးသော။	shoo-in-lun-myoo-too-thaw.	tun'naz	magilchchiyána.
Mis'chief, *s.*	အကျိုးဖျက်ခြင်း။	a-kyoh-pyet-chyin	shokh'ee, *f.*	kurram, tíngu, kurumbu.
Misdeed', *s.*	မကောင်းသောအမှု။	m'kowng-thaw-a-hmoo	bud-kir'dar'ee, *f.*	tappu, kurram, tappitham.
Mis'erable, *a.*	ဆင်းရဲသော။	tsin-yeh-thaw	pur'e'shan, [bukh'tee, *f.*)...	nirbantha, ilivána.
Misfor'tune, *s.*	ကံမကောင်းခြင်း။	m'kowng-chyin	bud-(tee'ru- *or* si ya- *or* kum-	idaiyúru, ábattu, tattu.
Miss, *s.*	မိမ္မကလေး။	maym-mah-ga-lay	lur'kee, ba'luk, bee'bee	duraimagal, ilampen.
Miss, *v.*	လွဲသည်။	lweh-the	bhool, *f.* chook, *f.*	tavaru, pilai, táppu, valuvu.
Mis'sionary, *s.*	သာသနာပြုဆရာ။	thah-th'nah-pyoo-say-yah.	fir'ish'ta	anuppappattavan.
Mistáke, *s.*	မှားခြင်း။	hmah-chyin, [mah,...	bhool, chook, *f.*	tappu, pilai, tappitham.
Mis'tress, *s.*	အစိုးရသောမိမ္မ။	a-tsoh-yah-thaw-maym-	jee, sa'hib-za'dee, be'gum...	esamátti, talaivi, ammál.

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Mist'y, *a.* ...	နှင်းဝေသော ...	hnin-way-thaw, ...	dhoondh'la ...	manthháramána.
Misunderstand', *v.a.*	အလွဲယူသည် ...	a-lweh-yoo-the ...	hooch'na, khil'af-sum'ujh'na	tappáyari, pisagáynnar
Mitigátion, *s.* ...	ပေါ့စေသည် ...	paw-say-the ...	tukh'feef, *f.* ...	tanivu, áruthal.
Mitre, *s.* ...	ဂိုဏ်းအုပ်ဆောင်းသောပေါင်း	guyng-oht-sowng-thaw-	chou-tur ka ..	muḍi, talaipágai, griḍam.
Mix, *v. n.* ...	ရောနှောသည် ...	yaw-hnaw-the, [bowng...	mil'a'na, mil'na ..	kalakku, kala.
Mock, *a.* ...	ပြောင်သည် ...	pyowng-the ...	tuk'lee'dee ...	parihásam, sarasam. [mai.
Mode, *s.* ...	နည်း ...	nee ...	doul, dhub, tour ...	máthiri, vitham, naḍai, tan-
Mod'erate, *a.* ...	မလွန်ကျူးသော ...	m'hloon-chyew-thaw ..	kul eel, mi'ya nu, moo'tu'dil	mattána, mithamána.
Moist, *a.* ...	ရေစွတ်သော ...	yay-soht thaw ...	a'bee, gee'la, num, tur ...	nanaintha, íramána
Mon'arch, *s.* ...	ရှင်ဘုရင် ...	shin-boo-yin ...	bad-shah, shah, ra'ja ...	égáthipathi, sakkaravartti
Mon'day, *s.* ...	တနင်္လာနေ့ ...	tă-ning-lah-nay ...	peer, som-war, do-shum'bu	tiṅgal, sómavárum.
Mon'ey, *s.* ...	ကျေးငွေ ...	kyay-n gway ...	mukd, zur, roo'py ...	paṇam, kásu, náṇayam.
Monk, *s.* ...	ရဟန်း ...	yă-hun ...	ra'hib ..	muni, sanniyási, tuṛavi.
Mon'key, *s.* ...	မျောက် ...	myowk ...	bun'dur,(bund'ree,*f*)boz'nu	kuraṅgu, vánaram.
Monop'oly, *s.* ...	တဦးတည်း ချုပ်၍ ရောင်းဝယ် သောအခွင့် ...	tă-oo-dee-chyoht-yoo-eh-yowng-weh-thaw-a-	ij'a'ru ..	suthanthara-varttagam.
Month, *s.* ...	လ ...	lah, [kwin....	mas, mu'hee'na ...	mátham, másam, tiṅgal.
Moon, *s.* ...	လ ...	lah ...	chand, chundur ...	nilá, chandran, tiṅgal mathi.
Moon'light, *s.* ...	လရောင် ...	lah-yowng ... }	chand'nee, chund-ri'ka, *f.* {	nilávelichcham, nilavu.
Moonshine, *s.* ...	လအရောင်အဝါ ...	lah-a-yowng-a-wah ... }		chandra-(kánthi, *or* jóthi.)
Mor'als, *s. pl.* ...	ကျင့်ဝတ်တရား ...	kyin-woot-ta-yah ...	neet-shas'tur, ukh'lak ...	nítinaḍai, nallaṛivu.
Morass, *s.* ...	စိမ့်မြေ ...	sayn-myay ...	jha'bur, gur'un, *f.* ...	sathuppunilam.
More, *a.* ...	သာ၍ ...	thah-yoo-eh ..	our, zi'a'du ...	miguntha, athigamána.
Moreóver, *adv.* ...	ဒင်းပြင် ...	lĕ-gowng-pyin ...	ul'a'wu ...	innum, anṛiyum.
Morn, Morn'ing, *s.* ...	နံနက် ...	nun-net, [pyaw-the,...	fuj'ur, soobh, *f.* ...	kálai. viḍiyal, athikálam.
Morôse, *a.* ...	မျက်နှာထားနှင့် စကားပြောသည်	myeh hnah-tah-hnin-s'gah-	toorsh roo ...	suḍumúñchi, erichchaluḷḷa.

Mor'row, *s.* ...	နက်ဖန်။ ...	nep-pun ...	kul ...	nálai, marunál.
Mort'gage, *v. a.* ...	ပေါင်သည်။ ...	powng-the ...	gir'wee-r ...	adaguvai. Idusai.
Mosque, *s.* ...	ဗလီ။ ...	bă-lee ...	musjid, *f.* dur'gah, suj'jada.	palliyásal, masúthi.
Mosquit o, *s.* ...	ခြင်။ ...	chyin ...	much'chhur ...	kosugu, masagam.
Most, *a.* ...	အများဆုံးသော။ ...	a-myah-sohn-thaw ...	uk'sur, besh'tur, [rung,...	mélána, miguntha.
Moth, *s.* ...	ဖလံ။ ...	pă-lun ...	put'ung, pur'wa'nu, ooch'	pulu, púchchi.
Moth'er, *s.* ...	အမိ။အမေ။ ...	a-mee, a-may ...	ma, ma'ee, ma'ta, um'ma ...	máthá, táy, annai, ammai
Moth'er-in-law, *s.*...	ယောက္ခမမိန်းမ။ ...	yowk-ka-mah-maym-mah-	sas, sas'oo, khosh-da'mun...	mámi, mámiyár.
Moth'erless, *a.* ...	အမိမရှိ။ ...	a-may-m'shee, [thoo,...	be-ma'dur ...	táyillátha, táyarra.
Mótion, *s.* ...	လှုပ်ရှားခြင်း။ ...	hleet-shah-chyin ...	joom'bish, hur'uk'ut, *f.* ...	asaivu, áttam.
Mould, *s.* ...	မြေနု။မှို။ ...	myay-noo, hmoh ...	see'ghu, purg'hut'ee, *f.* kalib	achchu, karu, púñchu.
Mount, *s. v.* ...	တောင်။တက်သည်။ ...	towng, tet-the ...	tee'la, pu'har'ee, *f.* ...	malai, kunram, uyarittu, érru.
Moun'tain, *s.* ...	တောင်။ ...	towng ...	pu'har, kooh, gi'ri, pur'but...	paruvatham, malai.
Mourn, *v. a.* ...	ညည်းတွားမြည်တန်သည်။ ...	nyee-twah-myee-tun-the ...	ghum-k, ma'tum-k ...	tukkappadu, pulambu
Mouse, *s.* ...	ကြွက်။ ...	kyoo-et ...	moo'sa, moos'ree, choo'hee, *f.*..	chundeli, chundan.
Mouth, *s.* ...	ပစပ်။အဝ။ ...	pa-sut, a-wah ...	moonh, *of river &c.*, moo'ha'na	váy, dwáram, váyil.
Move, *v. a.* ...	ရွေ့သည်။ ...	yoo-ay-the ...	hil'a'na, sur'ka'na ...	áttu, kulukku, évu
Much, *s.* ...	များသော။ ...	myah-thaw ...	bu'boot, dher, uk'sur ...	tiral, miguthi.
Mucus, *s. Lat.* ...	သလိပ်။တံတွေး။ ...	th'layt, t'tway ...	chit'ka, loo'ab ...	chali, kólai.
Mud, *s.* ...	ရွံ့။ ...	shohn ...	chih'la, kee'chur *f.* ...	chéru, ulai.
Mule, *s.* ...	လား။ ...	lah ...	khuch'chur, *m. f.* us'tur ...	kóvérukaluthai.
Multiplicátion, *s.*...	မြှောက်ခြင်း။ ...	hmyowk-chyin ...	zurb, *f.* ...	perukkal, virutti.
Mul'titude, *s.* ...	အစုအရုံး။ ...	a'tsoo-a-yohn ...	bheer, *f.* ...	janam, kúttam, kumbu.
Mur'der, *s.* ...	လူအသက်ကိုသတ်သည်။ ...	loo-a-thet-goh-thut-the ...	khoon, kutl, hutti'ya ...	kolai, vathai, káthanı.
Mur'mur, *s.* & *v. n.*...	မြည်တန်သည်။ ...	myee-tun-the[hmoht-chyin	chhul'chhul'a'hat ...	murumuruppu, murumuru.
Músic, *s.* ...	သီချင်းဆိုခြင်း။တီးမှုတ်ခြင်း။...	thee-chyin-soh-chyin, tee-	moo'suk'ee, *f.* sun'geet, rag..	nátham, váttiyam, isai.
Musk, *s.* ...	ကတိုးသဇ္ဇါးမ။သဇ္ဇါးမွှေး။ ...	ka-doh, th'kwah-mah, th'kwah-hmway ...	kus'too'ree, *f.* mirg-nund...	kastúri, punugu.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Musket, *s.*	သေနတ်တမျိုး	thay-nut-t'myo	bun'dook, *f.*	tuppákki.
Must, *aux. v.*	ရမည်	yah-mee	la'zim-h, zur'oor-h	véṇḍum.
Mustache', *s.*	နှုတ်ခမ်းမွေး	hnoht-cun-moo-ay	moonchh, *f.* boo'root, *f.*	mîsai.
Mus'ter, *s.*	စုရုံးသည်	t'soo-yohn-the	jum'a'ut,(*pattern* num'oo'nu)	tiral, kúṭṭam, (máthiri).
Mus'ty, *a.*	အောက်သော	owk-thaw	sur'a, goom'sa	púsaṇam-piḍitta.
Mute, *a.*	အသော	ah-thaw	goong	pésátha, thoniyátha, úmai.
Mútiny, *s.*	ပုန်ကန်သည်	pohn-cun-the	dun'ga,fus'ad, sur'kush'ee, *f.*	paḍaichchévagar-kalagam.
Mut'ton, *s.*	သိုးသား	thoh-thah	bher-ka-gosht	áṭṭiraichi, áṭṭukkaṛi.
My, *poss. pron.*	ငါ၏	ngah-ee	me'ra, me'ro, mi'ra, me'ree, *f.*	en, enathu, ennuḍaiya.
Myrrh, *s.*	မရန်းစေး	ma-yun-say	moor, bol	vellaippólam, ṅautarasam.
Myself, *pron.*	ငါကိုယ်တိုင်	ngah-ko-duyng	myn-ap, myn'khood	nántán, náné, ennaiyé.
Mys'tery, *s.*	လက်မှုပညာ	leh-hmoo-pin-nyah	bhed, rumz, *f.* sirr	iragasiyam, maraivu. [gam.
Mythol'ogy, *s.*	နတ်ဘုရား၏ပညာ	nut-pa-yah-pin-yah	tuw'a'reekh-jinn, *f.*	puránóthikásam, pauráni-
Na'bob, *s.*	အရာရှိ	a-yah-shee	nou'wab, *pl.* nu'wab	nabáppu, désáthipathi.
Nag, *s.*	မြင်းကလေး	myin-ga-lay	tut'too, gho'ra	maṭṭakkuthirai.
Nail, *s. of the hand.*	လက်သည်း	let-thee	na'khoon	nagam.
Nail, *s.*	သံ	thun	preg, mekh, *small* keel	áṇi.
Nákedness, *s.*	အချည်းစည်း	a-chyee-see	nung'a'ee, bur'uh'nu'gee, *f.*	tanimai, nirvánam.
Name, *s.*	အမည်၊ နာမ	ă-mee, nah-mah	nam, ism	peyar, námam, kírtti.
Námely, *adv.*	ဟူသော	hoo-thaw	ya'neh, ya'nee	atháváthu, ennavenil.
Nap'kin, *s.*	လက်သုတ်ပဝါ	let-thoht-pă-wah	soof'ra	kaikkuṭṭai, uṛṛáḍai.
Nar'row, *a.*	ကြဉ်းသော	chyin-thaw, [thaw,	tung, suk'ra	oḍukkamána, agalamaṛṛa
Násal, *a.*	နှာခေါင်းနှင့်ဆိုင်သော	hnă-kowng-hmin-tsuyng-	ghoon'nuh	násiyaipparriya.
Nas'tiness, Nas'ty, *a.*	ညစ်ပတ်သော	nyit-put-thaw	nuj'a'sut, *f.* nuj'is	úḷal, kasumálam, úsina.
Nátion, *s.*	လူမျိုး	loo-myoh	koum, *f.* tub'ar	kulam, játhi, kóttiram.
Nátive, *s.*	မွေးဖွားသောနေရာ	moo-ay-pwah-thaw-nay-	wut'un'ee, des'ee	suthésí, agathési.

English	Burmese	Burmese (romanized)	Hindustani	Tamil
Nature, s.	ကဗ္ဘာတနိသာ။	kub-bah-tă-sah, [yah,	khus'lut, f. zat, f.	iyarkai, subhávam, tattuvam
Nausea, s.	ပျို့တို့တို့ရှိခြင်း။	pyoh-toh-doh-she-chyin	ghin, ur'oo'chi, f.	arukkalippu, uvattu. [na.
Naumanus, a.	စက်ဆုပ်ရွံရှာပွယ်ဖြစ်သော။	set-soht-yohn-shah-bweh-pyit-thaw.	ghin'ghin'a	arukkalippána, aruvaruppá-
Nautical, a.	ပင်လယ်နှင့်ဆိုင်သော။	pin-leh-hnin-suyng-thaw	ju'haz'ee, buh'ree	marakkalattirkuriya.
Navel, s.	ချက်။ချက်မ။ချက်ကြိုး။	chyet, chyet-mah, chyet-kyoh	naf, nabh, boom'bee, f.	unthi, náhi.
Navigation, s.	သင်္ဘောနှင့်ပင်လယ်လမ်းကိုကူး တတ်သောအတတ်။	thin-baw-hnin-pin-leh-lun-goh'-koo-tut-thaw-a-tut	ju'haz-ra'nee, na'khoo'da'ee, f.	málumisástiram.
Navigator, s.	သင်္ဘောနှင့်ကူးတတ်သောသူ။	thin-baw-hnin-koo-tut-thaw-thoo	kish'tee-ban	kappalótti, málumi. [tam-
Navy, s.	တိုက်သင်္ဘောစု။	tuyk-thin-baw-soo	bu'hur	kapparsénai, pórkapparkút-
Nay, adv.	မဟုတ်။	mă-hoht	na, na'heen	anri, alla, appadiyalla.
Near, a	နီးသော။အနီး။	nee-thaw, ă-nee	nuz'deek, nuzd	kittina, adutta.
Neat, s.	နွား။	no-ah	ga'e, f. go'roo, f. byl, m.	pasu, pasukkúttam.
Neat, a.	စင်ကြယ်သော။	tsin-kyeh-thaw	saf, pak, sooth'ra	nérttiyána, chirappána.
Necessary, a.	မချွတ်မလွဲဖြစ်ရသော။	m'chyoht-m'loo-eh-pyit-yah-thaw	la'zim'ee	ávasiyakamána, véndiya.
Neces'sity, s. poverty.	အလှူနဲဆင်းရဲခြင်း။	ă-hlohn-tsin-yeh-chyin	if'las, ha'jut, zur'oo'rut, f.	tévai, ávasiyakam, varumai.
Neck, s.	လည်ပင်း။	leh-bin	gul. gul'a, gur'dun f.	kaluttu, kandam.
Nec'tar, s.	ချိုသောသောက်ရည်။	chyoh-thaw-thowk-yee	um'rit, um'ee, f. sood'ha	amirtham, tén, mathu.
Need, s.	အသုံးလိုသည်။	a-thohn-loh-the	ha'jut, ih'ti'yaj, f.	véndiyathu, tévaiyánathu.
Nee'dle, s	အပ်။	ut [thaw	soo'ee, sozun, f.	úsi, súsi.
Need'y, a.	သုံးဆောင်ရန်မရှိသော။	thoh-sowng-yun-m'shee-	ha'jut-mund	tévaiyána, varumaiyulla.
Negation, s.	မဟုတ်ဟုပြောထားခြင်း။	m'hoht-hoo-pyaw-tah-chyin	in'kar, nut'un, f.	innai, ethirmarai.
Neg'ative, a.	မုက္ခမြဖြစ်။	mohk-chyah-ma-pyit	mun'fee	ethirmaraiyána, innaiyána.
Neglect', v.	မပြုဘဲလွှတ်ထားသော။	m'pyoo-beh-hlut-tah-thaw	gha'fil'ee, ghuf'lut, f.	achattai, parámukam.
Neigh, s.	ဟီသည်။	hee-the	shee'hu	kanaippu, anumánitham.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Neigh'bour, *s.* ...	အိမ်နီးခြင်း။ ...	ayn-nee-chyin ...	pur'o'see,pur'o'sin, *f.* ...	ayalán, piran, aduttavan.
Neigh'bourhood,*s.*...	ပတ်ဝန်းကျင်။ ...	put-woon-khyin ...	pur'os ...	ayal, samípam, arugámai.
Nei'ther, *conj.* ...	နှစ်ခုတွင်တခုမျှမဟုတ်သော။ ...	hnit-koo-dwin-t'koo-	nu, na, nu'hin ..	alla, anru, irandumallátha.
Neph'ew, *s.* ...	တူ။ ...	too, [hnyah-ma-hoht-thaw.	bhut'ee'ja, bir'a'dur-za'du ...	marumakan.
Nerve, *s.* ...	အာရုံကြော။ ...	ah-yohn-kyaw ...	us'ub, rug, nus, *f.* ...	narambhu, táthu.
Nest, *s.* ...	အသိုက်။ ...	ă-thuyk ...	mus'kun, muk'an ...	kúdu, uraiyidam.
Net, *s.* ...	ကွန်။ ...	kohn [m'hoht,...	jal, ja'la ...	valai, kanni, chikku [millai.
Nev'er, *adv.* ...	အဘယ်ကာလမျှမဟုတ်။ ...	a-beh-kah-lah-hnyah-	kub'hoo-nu'heen, hur'giz ...	orukkálumillai, orupóthu-
Nevertheless, *adv.*..	သို့သော်လည်း။ ...	thoh-thaw-lee ...	tud'bhee, tis'pur, tou'bhee...	ánálum, áyinum, enrálum.
New, *a.* ...	သစ်သော။ ...	thit-thaw ...	ny'a, nou ...	puthiya, nava, núthana.
News, *s.* ...	သိတင်းစကား။ ...	th'din-să-gah ...	khub'ur, *f.* sum'a'char ...	cheythi, sañgathi, varttamá-
News'paper, *s.* ...	သိတင်းစာ။ ...	th'din-sah ...	khub'ur-ka'ghuz, ukh'bar ...	varttamánapattirikai, [nam.
Next, *a.* ...	အနားမှာရှိသော။ ...	ă-nah-hmah-she-thaw ...	nuz'deek'ka ...	adutta, ayalána, marra.
Nib'ble, *v. a.* & *n*...	တိကနဲ့ကိုက်သည်။ ...	tee-kă-neh-kuyt-the ...	toong'na, khoo'tuk'na ...	ari, kóthu, kori.
Nice, *a.* ...	ချောသော။ ...	chyaw-thaw ...	na'zook ...	néttiyána, chirappána.
Niche, *s.* ...	လှိုင်ခေါင်း။ ...	hluyng-kowng ...	tak, tak-chu ...	kuláy, kudá, kugai, máḍam
Nick'name, *s.* ...	ကျီစယ်၍ပေးသောနာမည်။ ...	kyee-seh-yu-eh-pay-thaw-	bud-luk'ub ...	vasai, vakkanai, ninthaippe
Niece, *s.* ...	တူမ။ ...	too-mah, [nah-mee...	bhut'ee'jee ...	udanpiranthárputtari. [yar.
Nig'gard, *s.* ...	လူစေးနဲ။ ...	loo-say-hneh ...	bu'kheel, kun'joos ...	ulóbi, pisunan, idukki.
Nigh, *a.* & *pr. adv*...	နီးသော။ ...	nee-thaw ...	nuz'deek,(kur'eeb *adv.*) ...	kitta, adukka, ayaláy.
Night, *s.* ...	ညဥ့်၊ညီ။ ...	nyah, nyee ...	rat, rat'ree, shub, lyl, *f.* ...	iravu, irá, al.
Nim'ble, *a.* ...	ပေါ့ပါးလျှင်မြန်သော။ ...	paw-pah-lee-in-myun-thaw	cha'lak, cha'la [boor...	churukkána, viraivulla.
Nip'pers, *s. pl.* ...	ညှပ်။ ...	hnyut ...	mooch'na, moo'chee'na, zum	idukki, chirukuradu.
Nip'ple, *s.* ...	နို့သီး။ ...	noh-thee ...	bhit'nee, choo'chee, *f.* ...	mulaikkan, mulaikkámbu.
Nitre, *s.* ...	ဟင်းစိမ်း။ ...	hun-sayn ...	sho'ra, ju'wa-khar ...	vediyuppu, pottiluppu.
No, *a.* or *adv.* ...	မဟုတ်။ ...	m'hoht ...	ne, na'hee, na'heen ...	illai,alla,anru,onrumallátha

Nobil'ity, *s.* ...	မြင့်မြတ်ခြင်း။ ...	myin myut-chyin ...	shur'a fut, shur uf, *f.* ...	uyarkulam, mahattuvam.
Nóble, *a.* ...	မြင့်မြတ်သော။ ...	myin-myut thaw ...	nuj eeb, koo leen oom da ...	ménmaiyána, mémbáḍana.
Nobleman, *s.* ...	မှူးမတ်။ ...	moo-mut ...	um'eer, ush'ruf, oom'da ...	prabhu, perumán.
Nóbody, *s.* ...	အဘယ်သူမျှ။ ...	ă-beh-thoo-hmyah ...	ko'ee-nu'heen ...	oruvarumillai.
Nod, *s.* ...	ခေါင်းညိတ်သည်။ ...	gowng-nyait-the ...	jhoo ka'wut, sun kar, *f.* ...	talaiyasaippu, sirakkambam
Noise, *s.* ...	အသံ။ ...	ă-thun ...	ghool, shor, kul la ...	iraichchal, kúkkural.
Nois'y, *a.* ...	ညံသော။ ...	nyun-thaw [nah-mee-soo ...	kul la-kar ...	iraichchalána, amalaiyána.
Nómenclature, *s.* ...	နာမည်စုခေါ်ဝေါ်သမှုတ်သောနာမည်ကြီး။	caw-waw-th'hmoht-thaw-	loo'ghut, *f.* ...	peyarvaliyagaráthi, nigandu
Nominátion, *s.* ...	သမှုတ်ခြင်း။ ...	th'hmoht-chyin ...	tus'mee'yu ...	kurippu, peyarkkurippu.
Nom'inative, *s.* ...	ကတ္တား။ ...	kut-tah ...	fa'il, kur'ta ...	eluváy, peyarvérrumai.
Nónage, *s.* ...	တရားမဝင်ရသေးသောအသက် အရွယ်။	tă-yah-ma-win-yah-thay- thaw-a-thet-a-yoo-eh ...	na-ba'ligh'ee, *f.* ...	ilavayasu, ilamparuvam.
None, *a.* ...	တခုမျှမရှိသော။ ...	t'koo-hmyah-m'shee-thaw ...	khooch-nu'heen ...	oruvarumillátha onrumillá-[thu.
Non'sense, *s.* ...	အပြင်စကား။ ...	a-pyin săgah ...	be-hoo'du gee, *f.* ...	vinchol, viyarttam.
Noo'dle, *s.* ...	လူမိုက်။ ...	loo-muyt ...	sa'da-dil, un'ar'ee ...	múḍan, múrkkan.
Nook, *s.* ...	ထောင့်ကြား။ ...	downg-khyah ...	ko na. kon, go'shu ...	múlai, kuḍá, iḍukku.
Noon, Noon'day, *s.*	မွန်းတည့်။ ...	moon-teh ...	do-pu hur, do-puhur-din ...	maddhyánam, uruman.
Nor, *conj.* ...	လည်း။ ...	lee ...	nu ...	illai, alla.
North, *s.* ...	မြောက်။ ...	myowk ...	oot'tur, shimál ...	vaḍakku, uttaram, vaḍa.
North-east', *s.* ...	အရှေ့မြောက်။ ...	a-shay-myowk ...	ee'san-kon ...	vaḍakilakku, isánamúlai.
North'ward, *a.* ...	မြောက်မျက်နှာသို့။ ...	myowk-myek-hnah-thoh ...	oot'tur-dig ...	vaḍakkáy, vaḍakké.
North-west', *s.* ...	အနောက်မြောက်။ ...	ă nowk-myowk ...	ba yub ...	vaḍamérku, váyumúlai.
Nose, *s.* ...	နှာခေါင်း။ ...	hnă-kowng ...	nak, bee'nee na'sa, *f.* ...	múkku, nási.
Nósegay, *s.* ...	ပန်းခိုင်။ ...	pun-kuyng ...	gool-dus tu, phool-soongh	chendu, púchchendu.
Not, *adv.* ...	မ။ (*as a prefix only*) ...	mă ...	na, ne, nu, nu hin [nee, ...	illai, alla, inru.
Note, *s.* ...	မှတ်သားသည်။ ...	hmut-thah-the ...	yad-dasht, *f.* ...	kuri, aḍaiyálam.
Note, *s.* ...	သီချင်းသံ။ ...	thee-chyin-thun ...	rag ...	suram.
Not'ed, *a.* ...	ကျော်စောသော။ ...	kyaw saw-thaw ...	mush'hoor ...	kurikkappatta, peyarpána.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Noth'ing, s. ...	ဟါမှမရှိ။ ...	bah-hmyah-m shee ...	kooch nu heen ...	onrumillai.
Nótice, s. ...	အမှတ်ထားသည်။ ...	a-hmoo-tah-the ...	ni gha, f. ...	nókkam, karuttáyppai.
Nótice, s. ...	ကြားပြောခြင်း။ ...	kyah-pyaw-chyin ...	khub ur ...	arivi, arivittal, vilambharam.
Notificátion, s. ...	သိတင်းကျော်ညာစာ။ ...	thĕ-din-kyaw-nyah-sah ...	il'am, iz har ...	kórugai, prasittam.
Nótify, v. a. ...	သိအောင်ပြောသည်။ ...	thee-owng-pyaw-the ...	iz har-k ...	arivi, kúru, sárru.
Nótion, s. ...	အာရုံထင်ခြင်းစိတ်ထင်ခြင်း။ ...	ah-yohn-tin-chyin-sayt-tin-[chyin, ...	fikr. khi'yal, [ur chi, ...	onnam, ninaivu.
Notwithstanding, v.	ထိုသော်လည်း။ ...	thoh-thaw-lee, ...	tud bhee, tis pur, go ki, ug	ágilum, enrálum, allámalum.
Noun, s. ...	နာမ။ ...	nah-mah ...	ism, sung'ya, f. ...	peyar, peyarchchol.
Nour'ish, v. a. ...	ကျွေးမွေးသည်။ ...	kyoo-ay-moo-ay-the ...	pal'na, pur wur ish-k ...	póshi, úttu, payirru.
Nour'ishment, s. ...	ထိုးပွါးအောင်ပြုရခြင်း။ ...	toh-pwah-owng-pyoo-soo-[chyin, ...	pur wur'ish, f. ...	ágáram, bhójanam, nodi.
Nov'el, a. ...	သစ်သော။ ...	thit-thaw, ...	ny'a, nou, hadis ...	puthiya, puthu, navamána
Nov'elty, s. ...	ထူးဆန်းသောအရာ။ ...	too-sun-thaw-ă-yah ...	ha'dis u, huds, hoo'doos ...	nútanam, navasambhavam.
Now, adv. ...	ယခု။ ...	yă-koo' ...	ub, ub'hee, fil hal ...	ippoluthu, innéram.
Now'adays, adv. ...	ယခုကာလတွင်။ ...	ya-koo-kah-lah-dwin ...	aj-kul, indin on ...	innátkalil, ikkálattil.
Nówhere, a. ...	ဘယ်အရပ်မှမရှိ။ ...	beh-see-hmah-m shee, [yah...	ku heen-nu heen ...	óndattilumillai, enguminllai.
Nui'sance, s. ...	နှောင့်ယှက်တတ်သောအရာ။ ...	hnowng-shet-dut-thaw-a-	moo'zee yu, f. ...	tollai, aluppu, alattu.
Numb, a. ...	ထုံသောသုံကျည်သော။ ...	tohn-thaw ...	thit hur'a ...	timirpidítta, maratta.
Num'ber, s. ...	ရေတွက်သည်။နံပါတ်။ ...	yayt-twet-the, num-but ...	gin tee, shoo'mar, shoo maree	kanakku, ilakkam, en.
Numerátion, s. ...	ရေတွက်ခြင်း။ ...	yay-twet-chyin ...	gun'it, f. ...	kanakkuppárkkai, enmánam
Númerous, a. ...	များပြားသော။ ...	myah-byah-thaw ...	bu'hoot, wa fir ...	tiralána, vegu, anéka.
Nup'tials, s. pl. ...	လက်ထပ်မင်္ဂလာနှင့်ဆိုင်သော။	let-tut-ming-ga-lah-hnin-suyng-thaw ...	ur'oo'see ...	viváhachchadangu.
Nurse, n. ...	ထိန်းသည်။နို့တိုက်သည်။ ...	tayn-the, noh-tuyk-the ...	a'ya, f. da'ee, da'ee-khil a ee, f.	táthi, kaittáy, áyál.
Nútriment, s. ...	အစာအဟာရ။ ...	a-sah-a-hah-yah ...	kha'na ...	unavu, bhójanam, ágáram.
Oak, s. wood ...	ဝက်သက်ချပင်။သစ်။ ...	wet-thet-chyah-bin, thit ...	bul'oot ...	karuválimaram.
Oar, s. ...	တက်။ ...	tet ...	dand, hul es'a ...	tandukkali, tuduppu.

English	Burmese	Burmese (romanized)	Hindustani	Tamil
Oath, *s.*	သစ္စာကျမ်း	thit-sah-chyun	kus'um, *f.* hul'if, hulf	áṇai, sattiyam.
Obédience, *s.*	နားထောင်ခြင်း	nah-towng-chyin	i'ta'ut, fur'man-bur'dar'ee	kíḻppaḍivu, kíḻamaivu.
Obédient, *a.*	နားထောင်သော	nah-towng-thaw	fur'man-bur'dar	kíḻppaḍithaluḷḷa.
Obey, *v. a.*	နားထောင်သည်	nah-towng-the	man'na	kíḻppaḍi, amai, kéḷ.
Ob'ject, *s.*	အရာ	ă-yah,	muk'sud	eṇṇam, karuttu, poruḷ.
Objec'tion, *s.*	မနှစ်သက်စရာအကြောင်း	mă-nit-thet-să-yah-ă-[khyowng]	it'i'raz, gir'ift, *f.*	taḍai, áṭchébam.
Oblátion, *s.*	ပူဇော်သက္ကာ	poo-zaw-th'kah	ni'yaz, *f.* zubh	káṇikkai, pali.
Oblíge, *v. a.*	ကျေးဇူးပြုသည်	kyay-zoo-pyoo-the	ih'san-k	dayaichey, kaḍamaipaḍuttu.
Oblique', *a.*	ရှုသော	shoo-ay-thaw	a'ra, tir'chha, ter'ha	kóṇalána, vaḷaintha.
Obliq'uity, *s.*	မှားယွင်းခြင်း	hmah-yoo-in-chyin	ter'ha'ee, *f.*	valaivu, kóṇal.
Obliv'ion, *s.*	မေ့လျော့ခြင်း	may-lee-aw-chyin	nis'yan, muhv	marathi, nirchchinthanai.
Obscúre, *a.*	မှုန်သော	hmohn-thaw	ta'reek, tee'ru	teḷivarra, karugaláṇa.
Obstruc'tion, *s.*	အဆီးအတား	ă-tsee-a-tah	rok, rokun, ut'ka'o, *f.*	marippu, taḍai, iḍaiyúru.
Obtain', *v. a.*	ရသည်	yah-the	pa'na, ha'sil-k	kol, peru, aḍai.
Obtúse, *a.*	မချွန်တုံးသော	m'chyohn, tohn-thaw	bhon'tha, koond	kúḻaiyána, maḻukkána.
Ob'vious, *a.*	ထင်ရှားသော	tin-shah-thaw	ma'loom	veliyána, teḷivána.
Occásion, *v. a.*	အကျိုးအကြောင်း	ă-khyo-ă-khyowng	dil'a'na, kur'a'na	uṇḍákku, ákku, varuvi.
Occur'rence, *s.*	ဖြစ်ခြင်း	pyit-chyin	ha'dis'u, it'ti'fak	káriyam, sambhavam.
O'cean, *s.*	သမုဒ္ဒရာ	thă-moht-tă-yah	dur'ya, sum'oodr, yum	áḻi, samudram.
Ode, *s.*	လင်္ကာသီခြင်းတမျိုး	lin-gah-thee-chyin-t'myoh	ghuz'ul	vaṇṇam, sinthu.
O'dious, *a.*	မုန်းခြင်း	mohn-chyin	muk'rooh	aruvaruppána.
O'dour, *s.*	အနံ့	ă-nun	boo, bas, *f.*	maṇam, vásanai, náṟṟam.
Of, *pr.* (*affix only*)	၏ (*affix only*)	ee, (*affix only*)	ka, ke, kee, (*affix only*)	uḍaiya, uriya, il, in, ál, kurittu
Off, *adv.*	က	gah	door, doot, tuf'a'woot	appál, aṟa, vilagi, viṭṭu.
Off, *interj. begone,*	သွား။ဟဲ့	thwah! heh!	chukh'e! hut!	pó, agal, oṟṟu.
Of'fer, *v. a.*	ပေးသည်	pay-the	urz-k	néridu, váy.
Of'fering, *s.*	ပူဇော်ခြင်း	poo-zaw-chyin,	nuzr, ni'yaz, *f.*	koḍai, káṇikkai.
Of'fice, *s.*	အရာ၊ ပြုရသောဝတ်ရုံး	ă-yah, pyoo-thaw-woot-[yohn]	duf'tur-kha'nu	toḻil, vélai.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Officer, *s.* ...	အရာရှိဘိုး	... a-yah-she-boh	... mun'sub-dar	... talaivan, athikári.
Offspring, *s.* ...	သား၊သမီး	... thah, thum-mee	... ou'lad, sun'tan	... santathi, vittu, vamisam.
Oft, Oft'en, *adv.* ...	ခဏခဏ	... kă-nah-kă-nah	... bar'ha, bar'bar, uk'sur	... adikkadi, palamuraiyum.
Oh, *int.* ...	အို၊ဪ	... oh, aw	... ya, !	... á; aiyó, appá, ó.
Oil, *s.* ...	ဆီ	... tsee	... tel, rou'ghun	... enney, ney, tailam.
Oil'-mill(*or*)press, *s.*	ဆီစက်	... tsee-set	... kol'hoo, gha'nee	... álai, chekku.
Oil'y, *a.* ...	ဆီပါသော	... tsee-pah-thaw	... chik'na, chik'kun, til'ha	... enneypparrána.
Oint'ment, *s.* ...	ဖယောင်းဆီ	... pă-yowng-see	... til'a, lep, doohn	... tailam, enney.
Old, *a.* ...	အိုသော	... oh-thaw	... kooh'nu, poor'a'na, bhoor'ha	... púrva, kiḷa, paḷamaiyána.
Old'-age, *a.* ...	အသက်ကြီးခြင်း	... ă-thet-kyee-chyin	... boor'ha'pun, bood'dha'pun...	múppu, viruttáppiyam.
Old'-man, *a.* ...	လူအို	... loo-oh	... boor'ha, bood'dha	... kiḷavan.
Old'-woman, *a.* ...	မည်ကြီးအို	... mee-gyee-oh	... boor'hi'ya, bood'hee, *f.*	... kiḷavi.
O'men, *s.* ...	တိတ်၊နိမိတ်	... tayt, ne-mayt	... shoo'goon, soo'gun	... kuṛi, nimittam, sagunam.
Omis'sion, *s.* ...	ချထားခြင်း	... chyah-tah-chyin	... bhool, koo'soor	... viḍugai, oḷivu.
Omit', *v. a.* ...	ချထားသည်	... chyah-tah-the	... bhool'na, chhor'na	... viḍu, oḷi, taḷḷiviḍu.
Omnip'otent, *a.* ...	အနန္တတန်ခိုးရှိသော	... ă-nun-dah-t goh-she-thaw...	jub'bar, ka'dir-i-moot'luk ...	sarvavallamaiyuḷḷa.
Omnis'cience, *s.* ...	သဗ္ဗညုတဉာဏ်	... thup-pin-nyoo-tah-nyahn...	hum'u-dan'ee, ilm-i-ghyb...	sarvañánam.
On, *pr.* ...	အပေါ်မှာ	... ă-paw-hmah	... oo'pur, pur, bur	... mél, míthu.
On, *adv.* ...	ရှေ့သို့	... shay-thoh	... a'ge, ul'a, oo'pur	... uyara, dúra, mélé, appuram.
Once, *adv.* ...	တခါ	... t-kah	... ba're, ek-bar, yuk-bar	... orumuṛai, mun, orutharam.
One, *a.* & *s.* ...	တစ်၊ ၁	... tit	... ek, ik, yuk	... onṛu, égam, orumai.
On'ion, *s.* ...	ကြက်သွန်	... khyet-thohn	... pi'yaz, bus'ul, kun'da	... venkáyam.
Only, *a* ...	တခုတည်း	... tă-koo-dee	... ek, ik'la, kha'lee, nir'a	... oré, éga, tanimaiyána.
Only, *adv.* ...	သာ	... thah	... fuk'ut, sirf, ke'wul	... máttiram, taniyé. [viḷugai.
On'set, *s.* ...	တိုက်ခြင်း	... tuyk-chyin	... hum'lu, hul'lu, wuh'lu	... ethirppu, pagaivar-mél-
On'ward, *adv.* ...	ရှေ့သို့	... shay-thoh	... ug'a'ree, a'ge	... munné, munthi, appál.

Onyx, *s.*	မဟူရာ။	m'hoo-yah	soo le'ma'nee-put'hur, sung-	kómethagam.
Open, *a.*	ပွင့်သော။	pwin-thaw	khool la, [i-soo le'ma'nee,...	veliyána.
Openly, *adv.*	ထင်ရှားစွာ။	tin-shah-swah	za'hir'a, za'hir un	veliyáy, bahirangamáy.
Operation, *s.*	ပြုလုပ်သည်။	pyoo-loht-the	fi'ul, kar	kriyai, cheykai, tolil.
Opinion, *s.*	စိတ်ထင်ခြင်း။	sayt-tin chyin	ki'yas, da'nist, sum'ujh	mathum, ennam, karuttu.
Opium, *s.*	ဘိန်း။	bayn	uf'eem, uf'yoon, up'heem ...	apini.
Opponent, *s.*	ဆန့်ကျင်ဘက်။	sun-kyin-bet,[pyit-thaw,..	moo'kha'lif	ethiri, ethirali, pagaiñan.
Opportune, *a.*	တော်သင့်သောအခါနှင့်ကြုံသော။	taw thin-thaw-a-chayn-	bur-wukt	nallavelai, tarchamayamána
Opportunity, *s.*	အခွင့်သင့်သောအချိန်။	ă-tsin-thin-thaw-ă-chayn...	da'o, goun, ka'boo	samayam, velai.
Oppose, *v. a.*	ဆီးတားသည်။	tsee-tah the	moo'ka'bil'u-k	ethir, tadu, viródhi.
Opposite.	မျက်နှာချင်းဆိုင်။	myet-hnah-chyin-suyng	sam'ne, moo'ka'bil	ethiràna, munnána.
Oppress, *v. a.*	နှိပ်စက်သည်။	hnayt-set-the	zoolm-k	nerukku, odukku, chey.
Oppression, *s.*	နှိပ်စက်ခြင်း။	hnayt-set-chyin	zoolm, zool'mee'yut	nerukkam, kodumai.
Oppressor, *s.*	နှိပ်စက်သောသူ။	hnayt-set-thaw-thoo	zoolm-shi'ar, dust'dur'az	kurúran, odukkuvón.
Opprobrious, *a.*	အသရေပျက်ပြုသောအမှု။	ă-thă-ray-pyet-pyoo-thaw-ă-hmoo		
Opprobrium, *s. Lat.*	အသရေပျက်ခြင်း။	ă-thă-ray-pyet-chyin	ma'yoob	ninthaiyána, palippána.
Option, *s.*	ရွေးအလိုရှိသောအခွင့်။	yoo-ay-kowk-thaw-ă-kwin.	roos'wa	palippu, ninthanai.
Opulent, *a.*	ဥစ္စာရတတ်သော။	oht-sah-yah-dut-thaw	ikh'ti'yar	priyam, viruppam.
Or, *conj.*	သို့မဟုတ်။	thoh-mă-hoht	dou'lut-mund	chelvamána, válvulla.
Oracle, *s.*	ထွက်ရပ်ပေးသောပုဂ္ဂိုလ်။	too-zun-thaw-pin-nyah	khwah, ky, ya	allathu, ágilum, engilum.
Oral, *a.*	နှုတ်ထွက်စကား။	hnoht-twet-să-gah	a'kash-ban'ee, *f.*	devavidai, samathàm.
Orang-outang, *s.*	လူဝံ။	loo-wun	zub'an'ee, *f.*	váymoliyána, kéļviyána.
Orange, *s.*	လိမ္မော်သီး။	laym-maw-thee	bun-ma'noos	válillakkurangu.
Orator, *s.*	မြက်ဆိုတတ်သောသူ။	myoo-et-soh-dut-thaw-thoo	kou'la, koun'la, na'runj	kichchili, nárttampalam.
Oratory, *s.*	အစီအရင်ရှိသောမြို့။	ă-tsee-ă-tuyug-myoo-et-	khut'eeb, soo'khun'saz	sádhuryaván, váchálan.
Order, *v. a.*	အမိန့်။	ă-mayn, [soh-chyin,...	soo'khun-saz'ee	pirasangam. [paduttu.
Orderly, *a.*	စီစဉ်သော၊ကောင်းသော။	tsee-tsee-thaw,kowng thaw.	hookm-k, tum'heed-k	kattalaiyidu, vvu, olungu-
			theek, ba-kai'da	olungána, kiramamána.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Or'dinance, *s.*	ဥပဒေ	oo-bă-day	a'een, ud'a'lut, hoo'koo'mut	niyamam, muraimai, chat-tam.
Ord'nance, *s.*	အမြောက်စု	ă-myowk-tsoo	top, gujanl	píraṅgi, perumpíraṅgi.
Or'dure, *s.*	မစင်	m'sin	bish'tha, gooh, gund, mul	malam, kashṭam.
Or'igin, *s.*	အစ၊ အဦး	a-tsah, ă-oo	usl, oon'soor	áthi, múlam, toḍakkam.
Orig'inal, *a.*	အဦးဆုံးသော	ă-oo-zohn-thaw	us'lee, oon'soo-ree	áthiyána, puráthana.
Or'nament, *s.*	တန်ဆာ	t'zah,	sing'ar, a'ra'ish, zeb	siṅgáram, chiṛappu.
Ornamen'tal, *a.*	ဆင်တတ်သော တန်ဆာ ဖြစ်သော	tsin-tut-thaw-t'zah-pyit-thaw,	a'ra'ish'ee	chiṛappána, chittramána.
Or'phan, *s.*	မိသဆိုး	mee-thă-soh	moor'ha, yut'eem	tanthai-táy-yillátha-pillai.
Or'piment, *s.*	ဆေးဒန်း	tsay-dun	hur'tal, zur'neekh	aritháram, ponnaritháram.
Or'thodox, *a.*	ဟုတ်မှန်သောအယူဝါဒကိုယုံသော	hoht-hmun-thaw-a-yoo-wah-dah-goh-yohn-thaw	ra'shid	véthanúlmuraiyána.
Osten'sible, *a.*	ထင်ရှားသော	tin-shah-thaw	za'hir	káṭchiyána, tóṛṛamána.
Oth'er, *a.*	အခြား	a-chyah	doos'ra, our, dee'gur, ghyr	maṛṛa, véṛu, maṛu.
Oth'erwise, *adv.*	အနည်းအခြား	a-nee-a-chyah	nu'heen-to	maṛṛappaḍi, allávittál.
Our, Ours, *poss. pron.*	ကျွန်ုပ်တို့၏	kyoon-hnoht-doh-ee	hum'a'ru	namathu, nammuḍaiya, eṅgaluḍaiya.
Out, *adv.*	အပြင်	ă-pyin,	ba'hur, ba'hir	veḷiyé, puṛambé.
Out'cast, *s.*	နှင်ထုတ်ခြင်းကိုခံရသောသူ	hnin-toht-chyin-go-cun-yah-thaw-thoo	kha'rij'ee	pulaiñan, kílmagan.
Out'er, *a.*	ပြင်မှာရှိသည်	pyin-hmah-she-thaw	ba'hir'ee	puṛambána, veḷiyána.
Outside, *s.*	အပြင်	a-pyin	ba'hur, za'hir	veḷippuṛam, puṛambu.
Ov'en, *s.*	ပေါင်းအိုး	powng-poh	tun'door, tun'oor	aḍuppu, chuḍuchúḷai.
Over, *pr.*	လွန်သွားပြီ	lohn-thwah-byee	oo'pur	mélé, míthu.
Over, *adv.*	တပုံ	t'pun	o'se, par, pur, oo'pur	athikamáy, mélum, tándi.
Overcome', *v. a.*	နိုင်သည်	hnuyng-the	joot'na, chit-k	méṛkollu, veṛṛikollu.
O'verplus, *s.*	အပိုအမို	ă-poh-ă-moh	ba'kee, zi'ya'du	mélmichcham, sochcham.
Overseer', *s.*	အကြီးအကြပ်	a-kyee-a-kyut	ni'gah-ban, sur'kob	álótti, óvarsíru.
Overthrow', *v. a.*	မှောက်လှန်သည်	hmowk-hlun-the	gir'a'na	kavil, aḷi, nirmúlamákku

Overturn', *v. a.* ...	လှန်သည်	... hlee-the	... ool'ta na, oo lut'na	... aḻi, mérkoḻḻu, kaviḻ.
Own, *a.* ...	ပိုင်သည်။	... puyng-the	... up'na, up'nee, *f.* nij, nij'ka..	tan, sontha, uriya.
Own'er, *s.* ...	အရှင်ပိုင်သောသူ	... ă-shin-puyng-thaw-thoo ...	ma'lik, wa'ris, dhun'ee	... uḍaiyavan, sonthakkáran.
Ox, *s.* (*pl.* Oxen)...	နွားသင်း။	... no-ah-thin	.. hyl, go'roo, *m. f.*	... eruthu, iḍabam, rishabam.
Oys'ter, *s.* ...	ကနုကမာ။	... kă-noo-kă-mun	.. kus'too'ra, *f.*	... matti, chippi.
Pace, *s.* ...	လှမ်းသွားသည်။	... hlun-thwah-the	... kud'um	... naḍai, kathi, pókku.
Pack'age, *s.* ...	အထုပ်။	... ă-htoht	... gut'hur, gut'tha, moth	... kattu, chumai, sippam.
Pad'dy, *s.* ...	စပါး။	... să-bah'	... dhan	... nellu.
Pagóda, *s.* ...	စေတီ။	... zay-dee	... dev-sthan, boot-kha'nu	... kóvil, dévastánam.
Pain, *s.* ...	နာခြင်း။	... nah-chyin, [thaw ...	durd, dookh, ee'za	... nó, varuttam.
Pains'taking, *s.* ...	လုလ္လဝီရိယထုတ်သော။	... lohl-lah-wee-ree-yah-toht-	mih'nut'ee	... uḻaippu, pirayásam.
Paint, *s.* ...	သုတ်ရန်ဆေး၊	... thoht-yun-tsay	... rung	... mai, varnam, niṛam.
Paint'er, *s.* ...	ဆေးသုတ်သောသူ။	... say-thoht-thaw-thoo	... rung-saz, chitr-gur	... varṇakkáran, chittrakkáran
Pal'ace, *s.* ...	နန်းတော်။	... nun-daw	... dou'lut-kha'nu	... máligai, aranmanai.
Palanquin', *s.* ...	ပါလာရထား။	... pă-lah-yit-tah	... pal'kee	... pallákku, chivigai.
Pantaloon', *s. In pl.*	ဘောင်းဘီ။	... bowng-bee	... paja'mu, shil'war, sur'wal...	karchaṭṭai.
Papa', *s.* ...	အဘ၊ဖခင်။	... á-pah, pah-khin	... ba'ba	... appá, pithá.
Páper, *s.* ...	စက္ကူ။	... sek-koo	... ka'ghuz	... kákitham, kaḍithási.
Par'able, *s.* ...	ပုံဥပမာ။	... pohn-oo-pă-mah	.. tum'seel, drish'tant, mis'al ..	uvamai, oppanai.
Par'adise, *s.* ...	သုခသက်သက်ရှိသောအရပ်။	... thoo-kah-thet-thet-she-	fir'dous, jun'nut, bi'hisht ...	mótcham, parathísu.[gi, *f.*).
Par'amour, *s.* ...	ရည်းစား။	... yee-sah, [thaw-a-yut,...	yar, lug'oo'a	... kallappurushan, (chóraná) a-
Par'aphrase, *s.* ...	ထိုအိုပွင့်ပြသော [illegible]	... toh-thoh-pwin-pyah-thaw-	tuf'seel, *f.*	... viritturai, payanchollu.
Par'cel, *s.* ...	အထုပ်ကလေး	... ă-toht-gă-lay, [a-chyet,...	gut'hee, gut'i'ya, mot'ree ...	chumai, múttai, sippam.
Párent, *s.* ...	မိဘ။	... mee-bah	... bap, ba'ba, ma, ma'ta	... tanthai, táy.
Part, *v.* Portion, ...	ပိုင်းသည်၊ခွဲသည်	... puyng-the, kweh-the	... his'su, bhag	... paṅgu, págam, kúṛu.
Part'ner, *s.* ...	လုပ်ဖော်၊ဆောင်ဖက်	... loht-paw, sowng-pet	... shur'eek, saj'heo	... kúṭṭáli, paṅgáli, tóḻan.
Pas'senger, *s.* ...	ခရီးသွားသောသူ	... ka-yee-thwah-thaw-thoo ...	moo'sa'fir, chur'hun-dar	... payaṇakkáran, [illegible]
Paste, *s.* ...	မုန့်ညက်ကော်	.. mohn-nyet-kaw	... le'yee, mar'nee	... pasai, ottu, pisin.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Pay, *v.*	ပေး။	pay	de'na, (*wages*, tul'ub, muz'-	koḍu, aḷi, (sambaḷam, kúli).
Peace, *s.*	ငြိမ်းခြင်း။	nyain-chyin	soolh, sul'ah, leem,[doo'ree,)	sántham, samáthánam.
Pea'cock, *s.*	ဥဒေါင်း။	oo-downg	mor, moor'ha, moor'la	mayil, mayúram.
Pen, *s.*	မှင်တံ။	hmin-dun	kul'um, likh'nee	ilékaṇi, péna.
Pen'cil, *s.*	ခဲတံ။	keh-dun	kul'um, see'sa-kul'um	eluthukól, pensal.
Pen'sion, *s.*	အငြိမ်းစား။	a-ngyain-sah	wuj'ha, bund'han	upakárachchambaḷam.
Pen'sioner, *s.*	အငြိမ်းစားသောသူ။	ngyain-sah-thaw-thoo	bund'han'ee, wuz'ee'fu-dar.	upakárachchambaḷakkáran.
Peo'ple, *s*	လူများ။	loo-myah	ad'mee, log, lok	janam,prajaigaḷ,kuḍijanam.
Pep'per, *s.*	ငရုတ်ကောင်း။	ngá-yoht-kowng	mirch, gol-mirch	miḷagu.
Perhaps, *adv.*	ဖြစ်ကောင်းဖြစ်လိမ့်မည်။	pyit-kowng-pyit-laym-mee.	sha'yud, sha'id	oruvélai,silavélai.[maiyána.
Per'manent, *a.*	မြဲသော။	myeh-thaw	pae'dar, sa'bit	asaiyátha, márátha, nilai-
Permis'sion, *s.*	အခွင့်။	ă-kwin	ij'a'zut, rookh'sut	viḍai, anumathi, uttaravu.
Petit'ion, *s.*	လျှောက်လွှာ။	showk-hloo-ah	dur'khwast, ni'yaz	manu, vinnappam.
Petit'ioner, *s.*	လျှောက်သောသူ။	showk-thaw-thoo	ni'ya'zee	manukoduppón.
Pet'ticoat, *s.*	ထမိန်။	t'-mayn	ghun'gher'a, sa'ya, luhn'ga.	páváḍai, pengaláḍai.
Phrase, *s.*	ခေါ်ဝေါ်သည်။	caw-waw-the	ib'a'rut, is'til'ah	toḍarmoḷi, vachanam.
Pic'ture, *s.*	ရုပ်ပုံ။	yoht-pohn	tus'weer, nuksh, chitr	paḍam, chittrappaḍam.
Piece, *s.*	အစကလေး။	ă-tsah-ga-lay	took'ra, took'ree	tunḍu, kanḍam, chinnam.
Pig'eon, *s.*	ခို။	koh	kub'oo'tur, kup'ot	purá, kabbótham.
Pill, *s.*	ဆေးလုံး။	say-lohn	go'lee	máttirai, kuḷikai.
Pil'low, *s.*	ခေါင်းအုံး။	gowng-ohn	tuk'i'ya, bal'ish	talaiyaṇai, ubáthánam.
Pilot, *s.*	ရေကြောင်းမာလိန်။	yay-gyowng-mah-layn	ur'ka'tee	kappalótti,árukátti,málumi.
Pi'ous, *a.*	ဘုရားကိုရိုသေသော။	pă-yah-go-yoh-thay-thaw...	deen-dar, khoo'dapur'ust	dévabattiyuḷḷa.
Pit, *s.*	တွင်း။	dwin	ghar, gar'a, gur'ha	kuḷi, turavu, paḷḷam.
Pity, *s.*	သနားခြင်း။	th'nah'-chyin	dy'a, durd, ruhm	irakkam, urukkam.
Place, *s.*	အရပ်။	ă-yut	jug'uh	iḍam, stalam, stánam, nilai.

English	Burmese	Burmese (romanized)	Hindustani	Tamil
Plain, *s.*	ညီညာသော။	nyee-nyah-thaw	my'dan	veḷi, maithánam, samabhú-mi.
Plain tiff, *s.*	တရားလို။	t'rah-loh	fur'ya'dee, mood'dy, *m. f.*	váthi, vaḻakkáḷi.
Plan, *s.*	ပုံထုတ်ခြင်း။	pohn-toht-chyin	nuk'shu, kha'ka, tus'weed	oḻuṅgu, paḍam, chaṭṭam.
Plant, *s.*	အပင်။	ă-pin	nub'at, bir'wa, per	payir, náṟṟu, púṇḍu, cheḍi.
Plan'tain, *s.*	ငှက်ပျောသီး။	hngek-pyaw-thee	ke'la, mouz	váḻai, kathali.
Play, *s.*	ကစားခြင်း။	kah-sah-chyin	khel	viḷaiyáṭṭu, áṭṭam, vinótham.
Pleas'ure, *s.*	ပျော်မွေ့ခြင်း။	pyaw-mway-chyin	khoo'shee, *f.*	inbam, santhósham.
Plen'ty, *s.*	ပေါများခြင်း။	paw-myah-chyin	bu'hoo'tat, fur'a'khee	púraṇam, éráḻam, miguthi.
Plough, *s.*	ထယ်။	teh	hul, hur, na'gul, kool'bu	kalappai, ér, uḻupaḍai.
Pock'et, *s.*	အိတ်။	ait	jeb, khee'sa	chaṭṭaippai, aṅgiyurai, pai.
Póem, *s.*	လင်္ကာတစောင်။	lin-gah-t'sowng	kub'it'a, mus'nu'wee	páṭṭu, kavi, prabantham.
Póet, *s.*	လင်္ကာဆရာ။	lin-gah-say-yah	sha'ir, nuz'mee	pulavan, kavirâyan.
Póny, *s.*	မြင်းငယ်။	myin-ngeh	tut'too, ya'boo, tan'ghun	maṭṭam, maṭṭakkuthirai.
Poor, *a.*	ဆင်းရဲသော။	tsin-yeh-thaw	ghur'eeb, kun'gal	eḻiya, éḻaiyána.
Populáti on, *s.*	ပြည်သူပြည်သား။	pyee-thoo-pyee-thah	a'ba'dee, a'ba'da'nee, bustee.	kuḍijanam, janam, pirajai.
Pork, *s.*	ဝက်သား။	wet-thah	soo'ur-ka-gosht	panṟiyiṟaichchi.
Por'tion, *s.*	အပိုင်း။	ă-puyng	his'su, bhag	paṅgu, kúṟu, bágam.
Post, *s.*	တိုင်။	tuyng	dak, tup'pal	tabál, añjal.
Potáto, *s.*	မြောက်ဥ။	myowk-co	a'loo	urulaikkiḻaṅgu.
Pow'er, *s.*	တန်ခိုး။	t'goh	kood'rut	vallamai, balam, tiráni.
Praise, *v. s.*	ချီးမွမ်းသည်။	chyee-mohn-thee	snn'a, tu'a'reef, sur'ah	tuthi, tóttiram, pugaḻchchi.
Pray, *v. a.*	ဆုတောင်းသည်။	soo-towng-the	num'az-k, doo'a'kur'nee	véṇḍuthalchey.
Pray'er, *s.*	ပဌနာစာ။	put-ta-nah-sah	num'az, doo'a	vinnappam, pirárttanai.
Preach, *v. a.*	တရားဟောသည်။	tă-yah-haw-the	waz'kuh'na	pirasaṅgi, póthi
Preach'er, *s.*	တရားဟောဆရာ။	tă-yah-haw-tsay-yah	wa'iz, khut'eeb	póthagan, pirasaṅgi.
Prepáre, *v. a.*	ပြင်ဆင်သည်။	pyin-sin-the	ty'ar-k	áyattampaṇṇu.
Pres'ent, *s.*	လက်ဆောင်။	let-sowng	dan, in'am, dad	ígai, vegumathi.
Pres'ent, *a.*	ပါရှိသော၊ယခု။	pah-she-thaw, yă-koo	ha'zir, mou'jood	irukkira, nikaḻugira.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Price, *s.*	အဖိုး	ă-poh	mol, kee'mut	vilai, kirayam.
Priest, *s.*	ဓမ္မဆရာ၊ ဘုန်းကြီး	dum-mah-tsay-yah, hpoon-gyee	berahmun, pad'ree	guru, áchàriyan, prógithan.
Prince, *s.*	မင်းသား	min-thah	rajes'wur, pruj'a-put'i	arasan, rájakumáran.
Princess', *s.*	မင်းသမီး	min-thum-mee	ranee, raj-kun'ya	rájakumáratti, rijátti.
Print, *s.*	ပုံနှိပ်သည်	pohn-hnayt-the	chhap, chha'pa	achchu, muttirai, chuvadu.
Print'er, *s.*	ပုံနှိပ်သောသူ	pohn-hnayt-thaw-thoo	chha'pewa'la	achchadikkiravan.
Pris'on, *s.*	ထောင်	htowng	kyū- *or* bund-(kha'nu)	kával, chiraichchálai.
Pris'oner, *s.*	ထောင်သား	htowng-thah	kyd'ee, bun'dee	kaithi, kávaliliruppavan.
Priv'y, *s.*	ရေအိမ်	yay-ayn	pa'e-kha'nu, tut'tee	velivídu, kakkúsu, pruváthi.
Prof'it, *s.*	အမြတ်	a-myut	fa'i'du, ha'sil, labh	átháyam, ilábam.
Prom'ise, *s.*	ကတိထားခြင်း	gă-dee-tah-chyin	buch'un, ik'rar, koul	vákkuttattam, pirathikkinai.
Promótion, *s.*	ရာထူးတိုးခြင်း	yah-too-toh-chyin	bur'ha'o, sur'uf'raz'ee	uyarchchi, virutti.
Pronounce', *v. a.*	မြွက်ဆိုသည်	myoo-et-tsoh-the	tul'uf'fooz-k, ooch'char'na	uchchari, chollu, oli.
Pronunciátion, *s.*	အက္ခရာကျအောင်ဆိုသည်	ek-ka-yah-chyah-owng-soh-the	tul'uf'fooz, ooch'char	uchcharippu, uchcháranam.
Prop'er, *a.*	တော်လျော်သော	taw-lee-aw-thaw	laik, moo'na'sib	muraimaiyána, sariyána.
Proph'et, *s.*	ပရောဖက်	pă-yaw-bet	nub'ee, py'ghum'bur	tírkkatarisi, munnarivippón.
Propríetor, *s.*	ပိုင်သောသူ	hpuyng-thaw-thoo	ma'lik, dhun'ee	esamánan, átchikkáran.
Pros'ody, *s.*	လင်္ကာစပ်နည်း	lin-gah-sut-nee	ilm-i-ur'ooz, mee'zan	yáppilakkanam.
Protec'tion, *s.*	ကွယ်ကာစောင့်မခြင်း	kweh-kah-sowng-mah chyin	him'a'yut, buch'a'o, *f.*	káppu, kával, iratchai.
Proud, *a.*	မာနထောင်လွှားသော	mah-nah-towng-hloo-ah-thaw	hun'ka'ree, dum'agh'ee	perumaiyulla, méttimaiyána
Prov'erb, *s.*	သုတ္တံစကား	thoht-tun-s'gah-pohn	mus'ul, zurb'ool'mus'ul	palamoli, níthimoli.
Prov'ince, *s.*	ကျေးလက်၊ ပြည်နယ်	kyay-let, pyee-ngeh	di'yar, khundh, soo'ba	nádu, mákánam.
Publicátion, *s.*	လူများကြည့်ဘို့ ပုံရိုက်သောစာ	loo-myah-kyee-boh-pohn-yuyk-thaw-sah	ish'ti'har, phy'la'o	pirasuram, pirachittam.
Pub'lish, *v. a.*	ကျော်ငြာသည်	kyaw-nyah-the	ish'ti'har-k, za'hir-k	arivi, pirachittampannu.
Pull, *s.*	ဆွဲသည်	tsweh-the	kynch, jhut'ka, khich'a'o	ilu, vali.

English	Burmese	Pronunciation	Hindustani	Tamil
Pulse, *s.* ...	သွေးထိုးခြင်း။ ...	thway-toh-chyin ...	nubz, na'ree ...	táthu, náḍittuḍippu.
Punc'tual, *a.* ...	အချိန်မလွဲ။ ...	ă-chayn-m'-lweh ...	wa'du-wuf'a ...	tavaṛátha, nérantappátha.
Pun'ishment, *s.* ...	ဒါဏ်။ ...	dahn ...	suz'a, si'ya'sut, ta'zeer, *f.* ...	tanḍippu, tanḍanai.
Púpil, *s.* (*of the eye*)	မျက်ဆန်။ ...	myet-sun ...	poot'lee, rut'un, kak ...	kanmaṇi.
Púpil, *s. scholar*, ...	တပည့်။ ...	t'-byee ...	sha'gird ...	mánákkan, síshan.
Pur'chase, *s.* ...	ဝယ်သောအရာ။ ...	weh-thaw-a-yah ...	khur'eed'ar'ee, mol-tol ...	kolvilai, konḍaporuḷ.
Purge, *s.* ...	ရှင်းလင်းစေသည်။ ...	shin-lin-say-the ...	jool'lab ...	bhéthimarunthu.
Pur'pose, *s.* ...	အကျိုးအကြောင်း။ ...	ă-kyoh-a-kyowng ...	ir'a'da, ir'a'dut, *f.* ...	karuttu, eṇṇam, abhiprá-tallu, iḍi. [yam.
Push, *s.* ...	တွန်းသည်။ ...	toon-the ...	dhuk'el, pel ...	
Put, *v. a.* ...	ထည့်သည်။ ...	tee-the ...	rukh'na, rukh-d, dhur'na ...	vai, póḍu, iḍu.
Quad'rangle, *s.* ...	လေးထောင့်ပုံ။ ...	lay-downg-pohn ...	moor'ub'bu, chargo'shu ...	narkóṇam, sathurkkóṇam.
Quar'rel, *s.* ...	ရန်တွေ့သည်။ ...	yun-tway-the ...	jhug'ra, kuz'i'ya, big'ar ...	váthu, chanḍai, kalagam.
Quar'ter, *s.* ...	လေးစိတ်တွင်တစိတ်။ ...	lay-sayt-dwin-t'sait ...	pa'o, pou'wa, chouth, *f.* ...	kál, nálilonṛu.
Queen, *s.* ...	မိဖုရား၊ ရှင်ဘုရင်မ။ ...	mee-bu-yah, shim-bu-yin-[mah,...	be'gum, ra'nee, dev'ee, put-[ra'nee,...	iráṇi, pattathévi, irákkini.
Quéry, *s.* ...	မေးမြန်း။ ...	may-myun, ...	su'wal, is'tif-ham, ...	viná, kéḷvi, aiyaviná.
Ques'tion, *s.* ...	အမေး။ ...	a-may ...	su'wal, is'tif'sar ...	viná, tharkkam, kéḷvi.
Quick, *a.* ...	လျင်မြန်သော။ ...	lee-in-myun-thaw ...	juld, jhut, shit'ab, tez ...	viraivána, turithamána.
Quick'sand, *s.* ...	ကျွံတတ်သောသဲသောင်၊ ...	kyoon-tut-thaw-theh-[thowng,...	chor-ba'loo, reg-i-ru'wan ...	kurumaṇal, túvumaṇal.
Quick'silver, *s.* ...	ပြဒါး။ ...	pa-dah', ...	pa'ra, zee'buk, ab-i-nook'ru	irasam, pátharasam.
Quiet, *a.* ...	ငြိမ်းသော။ ...	ngyain-thaw ...	a'soo'du'gee, a'sa'ish, *f.* ...	amaithiyána, sánthamána.
Quill, *s.* ...	အတောင်။ ...	a-towng ...	pur ...	iṛagu, kuvaḷu.
Quit, *a.* ...	ထွက်သွားသည်။ ...	twet-thwah-the ...	chhor'na, ty'ag'na ...	tír, viḍu, turattu.
Quóta, *s.* ...	အငန်းအတား။ ...	a-ngun-a-tah ...	buh'ru, bih'ree, *f.* ...	paguthi, págam, paṅgu.
Quotátion, *s.* ...	နှုတ်ထုတ်သောအချက်။ ...	hnoht-toht-thaw-a-chyet ...	ik'ti bas ...	utháraṇam, eḍuttukkáṭṭu.
Quote, *v. a.* ...	သူတပါး စကားကို နှုတ်ထုတ်သက်သေပြသည်။ ...	thoo-ta-bah-s'gah-goh-hnoht-toht-thet-thay-[pyah-the,...	ik'ti bas-k ...	eḍuttuchchollu, eḍuttukkáṭṭu.
Rab'bit, *s.* ...	ယုန်။ ...	yohn, ...	khur'gosh, khur'ha, ur'nub ...	vellaimuyal, símaimuyal.
Rab'ble, *s.* ...	လူရူ။ ...	loo-zoo ...	bheer, hoo'joom, um'boh ...	kaláthikárar, santhaḍikárar.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Rad'ish, *s.* ...	မုန်လာ။ ...	mohn-lah ...	moo'lee, *f.* foo'jool, toorb ...	mullangi.
Raft, *s.* ...	ဖောင်။ ...	powng ...	be'ra, oo'rup, tap'a ...	ódam, kattumaram, teppam.
Rage, *s.* ...	ပြင်းစွာအမျက်ထွက်သည်။ ...	pyin-swah-a-myet-twet-the	ghoos'su, ghuz'ub, khushm.	ugram, múrkkam, kurótham.
Rain, *s.* ...	မိုးရွာသည်။ ...	moh-yoo-ah-the ...	menh, bur'us, bur'us'ta ...	mulai, mári.
Rain'bow, *s.* ...	သက်တံ့။ ...	thet-tun ...	kous-i-koo'zu, bo'ro ...	vánvil, inthiravil.
Rank, *s.* ...	မြင့်မြတ်သော။ ...	myin-myut-thaw ...	mur'tub'a, jah, roo'dar'ee, *f.*	vagai, anthastu, vaguppu.
Rap'id, *a.* ...	မြန်သော။ ...	myun-thaw ...	juld, tez, tur'kha, jul'dee ...	viraiváná, vékamána.
Ras'cal, *s.* ...	လူဆိုး။ ...	loo-soh ...	hur'am'za'du, hur'um-za'du.	kallan, chandálan, páthagan.
Rat, *s.* ...	ကြွက်။ ...	kyoo-et ...	moos'ra. muchh'un'dur, in'-	eli, múshigam.
Ratan', *s.* ...	ကြိမ်။ ...	chyain ...	bet, bed, *f.* [door,...	pirambu, véttiram.
Rate, *s.* ...	အဘိုး။ ...	a-poh ...	mol, kee'mut, dur, bha'o ...	vilai, vigitham.
Rath'er, *adv.* ...	သာ၍။ ...	thah-yoo-eh ...	a'ge, puh'le, puh'la ...	sarru, il, párkkilum.
Ráven, *s.* ...	ကျီးအ။ ...	kyee-ah ...	jung'lee-kou'wa, dhur-kou'-	andankákkáy, nirkkágam.
Read, *v. a.* ...	ဖတ်သည်။ ...	put-the ...	purh'na, syr-k [wa...	vási padi.
Read'y, *a.* ...	အသင့်ရှိသော။ ...	a-thin-she-thaw ...	ty'ar, ha'zir ...	áyttamána, ettanamána.
Réally, *adv.* ...	ကေန်။အမှန်။ ...	ay-cun-ă-hmun ...	huk'ee'kut'un, such, nis'chy.	ullapadi, unmaiyáy.
Rear, *s.* ...	နောက်ပေး။ ...	nowk-pay ...	pich'ha'ree, peech'ha ...	pin, pinpuram, pinpakkam.
Reas'on, *s.* ...	အကြောင်း။ ...	a-kyowng ...	ukl, id'rak, sub'ub, was'tu...	yutti, mathi, mukántharam.
Receipt', *s.* ...	ခံယူခြင်း။ ...	cun-yoo-gyin ...	rus'eed, kubz-ool-wus'ool, *f.*	parruchchíttu, kaipparru.
Receive', *v. a.* ...	ခံယူ။ ...	cun-yoo ...	le'na, le-le'na ...	érrukkol, oppukkol, kaikkol.
Recommendátion, *s.*	လက်မှတ်။ ...	let-hmut ...	sif'a'rish, tuk'reeb, *f.* ...	sipárisu. [paduttu
Rec'oncile, *v. a* ...	သင့်သင့်တင့်တင့်ဖြစ်စေသည်။ ...	thin-thin-tin-tin-pyit-say-	mil'a'na, bun'a'na ...	uravákku, samáthánap-
Recov'er, *v. a.* ...	ပြန်ရသည်။ ...	pyun-yah-the, [the,...	pher-pa'na ...	tirumbu-adai, kunmadai.
Red, *a.* ...	နီ။ ...	nee ...	lal, soorkh, *pers.* uh'mur, *arab.*	chivappána, chivantha.
Redeem', *v. a.* ...	ရွေးနှုတ်သည်။ ...	yoo-ay-hnoht-the ...	khul'as k ...	mil, iratchi, Merru.
Redúce, *v. a.* ...	ရှုတ်ချသည်။ ...	shoht-chyah-the ...	ghut'a'na, ...	kurai, edukku, surukku.

Refer', *v. a.* ...	ဆိုင်သည်။ ...	suyng-the ...	roo'joo-k ...	kuṛi, oppuvi, chuṭṭu.
Reform', *s.* ...	အသစ်ပြုပြင်သည်။ ...	ă-thit-pyoo-byin-the ...	doo-'roost ...	tiruttam, chírttiruttam.
Refresh', *v. a.* ...	အားဖြည့်အောင်ပြုသည်။ ...	ah-pyee-owng-pyoo-the ...	ta'zu-k ...	ilaippáṛṛu, kulirappaṇṇu.
Refúse, *v. a.* ...	ငြင်းသည်။ ...	ngyin-the ...	in'kar-k ...	allattaṭṭu, maṛu, taḍuttuch-
Reg'ular, *a.* ...	နည်းဥပဒေအတိုင်း။ ...	nee-oo-pă-day-ă-tuyng ...	theek, ba-kai'du ...	oluṅgána, kirama. [chollu.
Regulátion, *s.* ...	ဥပဒေ။ ...	oo pă-day ...	dus'toor,bund-o-bust,tur'eek	oluṅgu, chaṭṭam.
Reign, *s.* ...	စိုးစံသည်။ ...	soh-sun-the ...	bad-sha'hee, sha'hee, raj, *f.*	rájarikam, álugai.
Rejoice', *v. a.* ...	ဝမ်းမြောက်သည်။ ...	wun-myowk-the ...	bi'hur'na ...	santhóshippi,kalikkachchey
Relátion, *s.* ...	ဆွေမျိုး။ပေါက်ဖော်။ ...	sway-myo, powk-paw ...	tuk'reer, by'an, nis'but ...	uṛavu, inam, urimai.
Release', *s.* ...	လွှတ်သည်။ ...	hloot-the ...	khul'as,khul'a'see,chhoot'tee	viḍuthalai, miṭppu, kaḷivu.
Relig'ion, *s.* ...	ဘာသာ။ ...	bah-thah ...	deen, muz'hub, tur'eek ...	matham, márkkam.
Remain', *s.* ...	နေသည်။ ...	nay-the ...	ruh'na, tik'na ...	nilai, tari.
Remark'able, *a.* ...	ထူးခြားသော။ ...	too-chyah-thaw ...	ni'ha'yut ...	kuṛippána, viséshamána.
Remem'ber, *v. a.* ...	မှတ်မိသည်။ ...	hmut-mee-the ...	yad-k, chet, yad'a'wur'ee, *f.*	ninaivukúr. ninai. chinthi.
Remínd, *v. a.* ...	သတိပေးသည်။ ...	th'dee-pay-the ...	yad-dil'a'na ...	ninaippúṭṭu,ñapagapaḍuttu
Renown', *s.* ...	ကျော်ဇော်သည်။ ...	kyaw-zaw-thee ...	nam-wur'ee, *f.* nam'a'wur'ee	kírtti, pugalchchi.
Rent, *s.* ...	ငှါးခ။ ...	hngah-kah ...	kir'a'yu, ij'a'ru, khir'aj ...	váḍagai, kuttagai.
Repair', *s.* ...	ပျင်သည်။ ...	pyin-the ...	mur'um'mut, *f.* ...	marámattu, puthuppippu.
Reply', *s.* ...	ပြန်ပြောသည်။ ...	pyun-pyaw-the ...	ju'wab ...	maṛumoli, pirathiyuttaram.
Represent', *v. a.* ...	ပုံသဏ္ဍာန်ပြသည်။ ...	pohn-tha-dun-pyah-the ...	dikh'la'na, dik'ha'na ...	kánbi, kuṛi, velippaḍuttu.
Request', *s.* ...	တောင်းပန်သည်။ ...	towng-bun-the ...	urz, dur'khwast, *f.* su wal...	manu, viṇnappam.
Res'idence, *s.* ...	နေရာအရပ်။ ...	nay-yah-a-yut ...	muk'am, muk'an, us'than ...	vásam, víḍu. iḍam, agam.
Resígn', *v. a.* ...	လက်လွှတ်သည်။ ...	let-hloot-the ...	chhor'na, de'na, ty'ag'na ...	viṭṭuviḍu, rásínámá.
Respect', *s.* ...	မျက်နှာကိုထောက်သည်။ ...	myet-hna-go-towk-the ...	ta'zeem, tuk'reem, ud'ub, *f.*	ácháram, mariyáthai.
Respon'sible, *a.* ...	ဝန်ခံသည်အတိုင်းကတ်နိုင်သော။	woon-cun-the-a-tuyng-tut-	ju'wab'dih ...	uttaraváthamulla.
Rest, *s.* ...	ငြိမ်းသည်။ ...	ngyain-the,[hnuyng-thaw,	a'ram, a'sa'ish, fur'agh, *f.*...	óyvu, áṛṛi.
Result', *s.* ...	အကျိုး။ ...	a-kyoh, [chyin,..	nut'ee'ju, ha'sil ...	palan,muḍivu,káriyasiddhi.
Resurrec'tion, *s.* ...	သေးခြင်းကမြောက်ခြင်း။ ...	thay-gyin-gah-tah-myowk-	ki'ya'mut, hushr, nushr ...	uyirttelugai.

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Revelation, s.	ဗျာဒိတ်။	byah-dayt	iz'har, kushf, pruk'as	velippáḍu, arivippu.
Revise, v. a	စာကိုပြုပြင်ခြင်း။	tsah-goh-pyoo-byin-chyin.	nuz'ur-sa'nee-k	pilaipár, tiruttu.
Reward, s.	ဆု။	soo	bukh'shish	veg'umathi, vegumánam.
Rice, s.	ဆန်။ စပါး။	tsun, tsa-bah	dhan, sha'lee, bir'unj	arisi, sóru, annam.
Rich, a.	သဌေး။	th'tay	dou'lut-mund, mal'dar	aisuvariyamulla.
Ride, v. a.	စီးသည်။	see-the	su'war'ee-k, su'war-h	váhanamérichchellu.
Right, s.	မှန်သော။	hmun-thaw	huk, theek, rast	niyáyam, taguthi, urimai.
Righteousness, s.	ဖြောင့်မတ်ခြင်း။	pyowng-mut-chyin	rast-baz'ee, nek'ee, f.	níthi, punniyam, dharmam.
Rightful, a.	ပိုင်ဆိုက်သည်။	puyng-tayk-thee	huk-dar, moos'tu'hik	niyáyamána, níthiyána.
Ripe, a	မှည့်သော။	hmeh-thaw	puk'ka, pookh'tu	palutta, kanintha.
Rise, s.	ထသည်။	tah-the	chur'ha'o	uthayam, érram, virutti.
River, s.	မြစ်။	myit	dur'i'ya, dur'ya, nud, nud'ee	áru, nathi.
Road, s.	လမ်း။	lun	ras'ta, rus'tu, rah, f.	vali, páthai sálai, teru.
Roast, v. a.	မီးနှင့်မှာကင်သည်။	mee-nah-hmah-kin-the	kub'ab-k	pori, varu, tíy, chuḍu.
Robber, s.	ဓားပြ။	dah-myah	da'koo, dak'i'ya, thug, chor.	tiruḍan, kaḷvan, chóran.
Rock, s.	ကျောက်။	khyowk	sil, sil'a, pak'han, pash'an	kanmalai, párai, pár.
Rod, s.	တံပျား။ နှင်တံ။	t'pyah, hnin-dun	chhur'ee, soot'koon, f.	taḍi, kól, miláru.
Roof, s.	အမိုး။	ä-moh	chhut, chhat, pa'tun, sukf, f.	kúrai, tálváram.
Room, s.	အခန်း။	a-cun	jug'uh, muk'an, kum'ur'a...	arai, iḍam, stánam.
Root, s.	အမြစ်။	ä-myit	jur, bekh, mool	vér, kilangu, táthu.
Rope, s.	ကြိုး။	khyoh	rus'see, dor, hubl	kayiru, vaḍam támam.
Rose, s.	နှင်းဆီ။	hnin-see	goo'lab, wurd,	rójápú, murchevanthi.
Rosewater, s.	နှင်းရည်။	hnin-yay	gool-ab, gool-ab-neer	pannír.
Rosin, s.	သစ်စေး။	thit-say	dhoo'na, ral, kur'a'yul	kungiliyam. [mulla.
Royal, a.	ရှင်ဘုရင်နှင့်ဆိုင်သောတော်။	shin-bu-yin-hnin-suyng-	bad'sh'hee, sha'hee	rájarikamána, mahatuva-
Royalty, s.	စိုးစံခြင်း။	tsoh-sun-chyin, [thaw, taw,.	bad-sha'hee, bad-sha'hut, f.	rájarikam, rájángam.

Rub, *s.*	ပွတ်သည်။	poht-the	ghis'a'o, ghis'a'wut, ma'lish.	tuḍai téy, kasakku.
Rúby, *s.*	ကျောက်နီ။	khyowk-nee	lal, ya'koot, man'ik	máṇikkam, gembu, pathu-
Rud'der, *s.*	တက်မ။	tet-mah	sook'kan, put'war, kur'wa'ra	chukkán. [marágam.
Rude, *a.*	ကြမ်းထမ်းသော။	kyun-dun-thaw	be-im'ti'az, be-ud'ub	tuḍinamána, múḍamána.
Rule, *s.*	အုပ်ချုပ်သည်။	oht-chyoht-the	hoo'koo'mut, um'ul, dus'toor	oḷungu, chaṭṭam, kaṭṭaḷai.
Rúler, *s.*	အုပ်ချုပ်သောသူ။	oht-chyoht-thaw-thoo	ha'kim, wa'lee	áṇḍavan, talaivan.
Rum, *s.*	တင်လဲကိုချက်သောအရက်။	tin-leh-goh-chyet-thaw- [a-yet,	as'uv	sáráyam, mastu, loṭṭi.
Run, *s.*	ပြေးသည်။	pyee-the,	dour, bhag	óṭṭam, ulá, naḍai, chári.
Rupee', *s.*	ဒင်္ဂါး။	din-gah	roo'pi'yu, (roop, *sans.*)	rúbáy.
Rust, *s.*	မှိုတက်သည်။	hmoh-tet-the	zung, zun'gar, mor'chuh	karai, kaḷimbu, turu.
Sab'bath, *s.*	ဥပုသ်နေ့။	oo-boh-nay	sun'ee'chur, it'war	óyvunáḷ.
Sack, *s.*	အိတ်ကြီး။	ayt-gyee	gon, gon'ee, ghur'a'ru, tung	kóṇi, pai, umal.
Sac'rifice, *s.*	ယဇ်ပူဇော်သည်။	yit-poo-zaw-the	zubh, koor'ban, fid'a	bali, naivéttiyam.
Sad, *a.*	စိတ်မသာသော။	sayt-m thah-thaw	ghum-geen, oo'das, ghumnak	thukkamuḷḷa, visana.
Safe, *a.*	လုံချုံသော။	lohn-chyohn-thaw	sa'lim, sul'um, doo'roost	bhattiramána, chémamána.
Sáfety, *s.*	ဘေးကင်းသော။	bay-kin-thaw	sul'am, sul'am'ut, um'an	tañjam, átharavu.
Saffron, *s.*	ကုံကုမံ။	kohn-gă-mun	za'fur'an, ke'sur	mañjal, kuṅgamam.
Sage, *s.*	ပညာရှိသော။	pin-yah-she-thaw	huk'eem, gy'an'ee	ñáni, vivégi, muni, irushi.
Ságo, *s.*	သာဂူ၊ပင်ပွါး။	thah-goo, pin-pwah	sa'goo-da'na	savvarisi.
Sail, *v. n.*	ရွက်။	yoo-et	pal, baḍ-ban, ser'h, sur	kappalóḍu, páyvalittóḍu.
Sail'or, *s.*	သင်္ဘောသား။	thing-baw-thah	khul'a'see, mul'lah, ju'ha'zee.	kappalóṭṭi, kapparkáran.
Saint, *s.*	သန့်ရှင်းသောသူ။	thun-shin-thaw-thoo	peer, wul'ee	meydévabhaktan, muni.
Sake, *s.*	အတွက်။	ă-twet	kha'tir, wastu, was'te	nimittam, poruṭṭu.
Sal'ary, *s.*	လခ။	lah-gah	tul'ub, tun-khwah, *f.*	sambaḷam, kúli.
Sale, *s.*	ရောင်းခြင်း။	yowng-chyin	bik'ree, fur'okht, by, *f.*	vikkirayam, vilai, virpanai.
Salt, *s.*	ဆား။	tsah	num'uk, lon, non	uppu, ilavaṇam.
Salúte, *s.*	နှုတ်ဆက်ခြင်း။	hnoht-set-chyin	sul'am, tus'leem	váltu, salám, upachárum.
Salvátion, *s.*	ကယ်တင်ခြင်း။	keh-tin-chyin	sul'a'mut, sul'a'mut'ee, *f.*	íḍérram, iratchai.

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Sand, *s.*	သဲ။	theh	ba'loo, ret, reg, ret'ul	manal.
Satisfac'tion, *s.*	အလိုပြည့်စုံစေခြင်း။	a-loh-pyee-sohn-say-chyin	khoosh-noo dee, kha tir-	púranam, púrtti, sammathi.
Sat'urday, *s.*	စနေနေ့။	să-nay-nay	sun ee chur, shum bu[jum'a.	sanikkilamai, manthavâram
Sauce, *s.*	စဲ။	sah-meh	chut'nee, chash'nee, *f.*	kulambu, kari, ánam.
Sau'cer, *s.*	လက်ဖက်ရည်ပုကန်ပြား။	let-pet-yay-pă-gun-pyah	pir'ich, tush'tur'ee, *f.*	tattaipiṅgán, tattaikóppai.
Sáviour, *s.*	ကယ်တင်သောသူ။	keh-tin-thaw-thoo	buch'an'e-wa'la	iratchagan, mítpan.
Saw, *s.*	လွှ။	hlwah	a'ra, a'ru, ur'ru, kur'ot	vál, maramarukkumvál.
Saw, *v.*	မြင်ပြီ။	myin-byee	dek'ha	kandén, párttén.
Saw'yer, *s.*	လွှသမား။	hlwah-th'mah	a'ra-kush, kur'ant'ee	vatkáran, válkáran.
Say, *v. a.*	ပြောသည်။	pyaw-the	bol, bat, bo'lee, *f.*	chollu, pésu, urai.
Scent, *s.*	အနံ့။	ă-nun	bas, bo, boo, *f.*	manam, vásanai, parimalam
Schol'ar, *s.*	စာသင်သား။ကျောင်းသား။	sah-thin-thah, kyowng-thah	sha'gird, tul'meez	karpón, mánákkan.
School, *s.*	စာသင်ကျောင်း။	sah-thin-kyowng	path'sha'la, put'sal, muk'tub	pádasálai, pallikkúdam.
Scor'pion, *s.*	ကင်းမြီးကောက်။	kin-mee-gowk	uk'rub, beech'ha	tél, terukkál.
Screen, *s.*	ကွယ်ကာသည်။	kweh-kah-the	pur'du, ot, *m. f.*	paduthá, maraivu, tirai.
Scrip'ture, *s.*	ကျမ်းစာ။	kyun-sah	kitab-moo'kud'dus, shastr	vétham, marai, dévavákku.
Sculp'tor, *s.*	ပန်းပုသမား။	pun-poo-thum-mah	boot'tur'ash	kottuvélaikáran.
Sea, *s.*	ပင်လယ်။	pin-leh	dur'ya, buhr	kadal, samuttiram.
Seal, *s.*	တံဆိပ်။	t'sayt	moohr, mood'ra, *f.* khutm	muttirai, adaiyálam.
Sea'son, *s.*	ဥတု။	oo-doo	wukt, mou'sim, suma, *f.*	paruvam, kálam, néram.
Seat, *s.*	ထိုင်ရာ။ထိုင်ခုံ။	tuyng-yah, tuyng-kohn[yah	koorse, *f.*	ásanam, pídam, manai.
Sécret, *s.*	လျှို့ဝှက်လျက်ရှိသောအရာ။	sho-wet-le-et-she-thaw-a-	raz, bhed, sir, ni'han	iragasiyam, antharaṅgam.
Sec'tion, *s.*	ပိုင်းဖြတ်သောအရာ။	puyng-pyut-thaw-a-yah	kut'u, kand, fusl, *f.*	pirivu, kúru, paguthi.
Secúrity, *s.*	အာမခံ။	ah-mah-cun	buch'a'o, um'an. *f.*	pinai, ídu, uttaravátham.
See, *v. a.*	မြင်သည်။	myin-thee	dekh'na, dikh'na	pár, kán, tharisi.
Seed, *s.*	အစေ့။	a-see	beej, beerj, bi'hun	vithai, kottai, vittu.

Seek, *v. a.*	ရှာသည်။	shah-the	tul'ash-k, dhoondh'na	téḍu, áráy, vichári.
Sell, *v. a.*	ရောင်းသည်။	yowng-the	beech'na, bench'na	vil, vikkirayañchey.
Semi, *a.*	တဝက်။	t'wet	adh-, udh-, ud-,	arai, páthi, artta.
Send, *v. a.*	စေလိုက်သည်။	say-luyt-the	bhej'na, put'ha'na	anuppu, pógaviḍu, prayógi.
Sénior, *s.*	အသက်သာ၍ကြီးသော။	a-thet-thah-yu-eh-kyee-thaw	bur'a, kub'eer	mútta, jéshṭa.
Sense, *s.*	ညာဏ်။	nyahn	ukl, sum'ujh, *f.*	buddhi, arivu, mathi.
Sen'timent, *s.*	စိတ်ထင်။အယူ။	sayt-tin, ă-yoo	bha'o	eṇṇam, abhiprâyam.
Sep'arate, *a.*	ကွာသည်။	kwah-the	joo'da, ul'ug, furk	tanitta, vérána, prambhána.
Sep'ulchre, *s.*	သင်းချိုင်းတွင်း။	thin-chuyn-dwin	toor'but, dur'gah, gor, *f.*	samáthi,prêthachémastalam
Ser'mon, *s.*	ဟောသောဒေသနာ။	haw-thaw-day-th'nah	waz, nus'ee hut, *f.*	ubhathésam, prasañgam.
Ser'pent, *s.*	မြွေ။	moo-ay	surp, samp, uf'a, mar, *pers.*	pámbhu, nágam, aravam.
Ser'vant, *s.*	အစေအပါး။အစေခံ။	ă-say-ă-pah, ă-say-gun	nou'kur, cha'kur, das	thásan, vélaikkáran.
Set, *s.*	ထည့်ထားသည်။	tee-tah-the	jur'a'oo, mel, jut'it	jóḍu, toḍai, aḍukku.
Set'tle, *v. a.*	ငြိမ်းစေသည်။	nyain-say-the	moo'kur'rur-k, thuh'ra'na...	tír, oḻuñgupaḍuttu.
Set'tlement, *s.*	ငြိမ်းစေခြင်း။	nyain-say-chyin	thuh'ra'o,bund-o-bust,fy'sul	tírppu, tírmánam, nilai.
Sev'eral, *a.*	ခြားနားသော။	chyah-nah-thaw	ky, ky'ee, ba'z	sila, pala, vegu, parpala.
Sevére, *a.*	အလွန်ကြပ်တည်းသော။	ă-hlohn-chyut-tee-thaw	sukht, doo'roosht	kurúramána, kaḍinamána.
Shad'ow, *s.*	အရိပ်။	a-yayt	zil	niḻal, cháyai.
Shake, *v. a.*	လှုပ်သည်။	hloht-the	hil'a'na. doo'la'na	asai, kulukku, áṭṭu, alai.
Shame, *s.*	ရှက်ကြောက်ခြင်း။	shet-chyowk-chyin	push'e'man'ee	veṭkam, nánam, kúchcham.
Shape, *s.*	ပုံ။သဏ္ဍာန်။	pohn-thă-dun	doul, soo'rut, suj, *f.*	uru, uruvam, vaḍivu,cháyal.
Share, *s.*	ခွဲဝေသည်။	kweh-way-the	his'su, bant, ban'ta	pañgu, págam, kúṛu.
Sharp, *a.*	ထက်သော။	tet-thaw	tez, toond, kur'a	kúruḷḷa, kúrmaiyuḷḷa.
She, *pron.*	သူ။အမ။	thoo, ă-mah	wo, wooh. yih, yuh, oos'ne...	avaḷ, peṇ.
Shine, *v. n.*	အရောင်ထွက်သော။	a-yowng-twet-thaw	chum'uk'na, ro-shun-h	prakási, oḷivísu, tulañgu.
Ship, *s.*	သင်္ဘော။	thing-baw	teen-dol'ee-ju'haz	kappal, marakkalam.
Shoe, *s.*	ခြေနင်း။	chyee-nin	joo'ta, joo'tee, nal	pátharatchai, cheruppu.
Shop, *s.*	ဆိုင်။	suyng	doo'kan, *f.*	kaḍai, añgáḍi, ávanam.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Shore, *s.*	ကမ်း။	cun	kun'a'ru, kin'a'ra	kaḍarkarai, óram.
Short, *a.*	တိုသော။	toh-thaw	sun'chhep, kum, ko'tah	surukkamána, kuṛugina.
Shut, *v. a.*	ပိတ်သော။	payt-thaw	bund-k, lug'a'na	aḍai, múḍu, sárttu.
Shy, *a.*	ရှက်သော။	shet-thaw	bhur'kel	kúchchamána, nāṇamulla.
Sick, *a.*	နာသော။	nah-thaw	bee'mar, a'za'ree, ro'gee	viyáthiyuḷḷa, nóykoṇḍa.
Sight, *s.*	မြင်ခြင်း။	myin-chyin	nuz'ur, dek'ha, drisht, *f.*	párvai, nókkam, kátchi.
Sign, *s.*	လက္ခဏာ။	lek-kă-nah	nish'an, chinh	aḍaiyálam, kuṛi, saigai.
Sig'nature, *s.*	လက်မှတ်။	let-hmut	dust-khut, sun'ud, *f.* chinh	kaieḻuttu, kaiyoppam.
Silence, *s.*	ငြိမ်းခြင်း။	myain-chyin	choop'kee, khum'osh'ee, *f.*	pésámai, maunam, amaithi.
Silk, *s.*	ပိုး။	poh	resh'um, ub-resh'um	paṭṭu, (*silk thread* paṭṭunúl).
Sil'ly, *a.*	မိုက်သော။	muyt-thaw	un'ar'ee, bhon'doo	bhuddhikeṭṭa, mathikeṭṭa.
Sil'ver, *s.*	ငွေ။	ngway	chan'dee, roop, roop'a	veḷḷi, venpon.
Sim'pleton, *s.*	သူမိုက်။	thoo-muyt	sa'da-dil, un'ar'ee	péthai, aṛivillán, manthan.
Sin, *s.*	ဒုစရိုက်၊ အပြစ်။	doo-sa-yuyt, ă-pyit	goo'nah, joorm, pap	pávam, dósham, paḻi.
Since, *conj.*	လွန်၍ပြီး။	lohn-goh-byee	jub'se, tud'se	paḍiyál, ágakkoḷḷa.
Sincére, *a.*	ရှိုဝှက်ခြင်းမရှိ။	shoh-wet-chyin-m'shee	rast, such'cha, sa'dik	unmaiyuḷḷa, nérmaiyuḷḷa.
Sing, *v. a.*	သီချင်းဆိုသည်။	thee-chyin-soh-thee	ga'na	gíthampáḍu.
Sing'er, *s.*	သီချင်းဆိုသောသူ။	thee-chyin-soh-thaw-thoo	gu'wy'ya, ga'ne-wa'la	páḍagan, saṅgíthakkáran.
Sin'gle, *a.*	တဦးတည်း။	ta-oo-dee	wa'hid, uk'e'la, ik'la	oṛṛaiyána, tanitta, tani.
Sin'ner, *s.*	အပြစ်ရှိသောသူ။	a-pyit-she-thaw-thoo	goon'nah-gar, a'see	pávi, kuṛṛaváḷi, páthagan.
Sir, *s.*	ခင်ဗျား။	kin-byah	jee, joo, la'la, mi'yan	aiyan, aiyá.
Sire, *s.*	အဘ။	a-pah	bap, ba'ba	pithá, appan.
Sis'ter, *s.*	အမ၊ နှမ။	ă-mah, hnit-mah	bu'hin, bhan, bhug'in'ee	sahóthari, uḍanpiṛanthál.
Sit, *v. n.*	ထိုင်သည်။	tuyng-the	byth'na	utkáru.
Situátion, *s.*	အရာ။	a-yah	mou'ku, jul'su	udyógam, iḍam, stiti.
Skel'eton, *s.*	ကိုယ်ခန္ဓာရိုး။	koh-kun-dah-yoh	thuth'ree, *f.*	elumbhukkuḍu, kaḷiyuḍal.

Skiff, *s.*	သံဘန်ငယ်။	thum-bun-ngeh	thuk'thou'wa, *f.*	óḍam, tóṇi, toppam.
Skil'ful, *a.*	လိမ္မာသော။	laym-mah-thaw	hoo'nur-mund, hoonur-wur	sádhuriyamaḷḷa, samarttuḷḷa.
Skin, *s.*	အရေ။အရေပြား။	ă-yay, a-yay-pyah	chum'ra, cham, khal, *f.*	tól, uri, sarumam.
Sky, *s.*	မိုဃ်းကောင်းကင်။	moh-kowng-gin	asman, ful'uk	vánam, viṇ, ákáyam.
Slack, *a.*	လျော့သော။	shaw-thaw	dhee'la	taḷarntha, iḷakkamána.
Slap, *s.*	လက်ဝါးနှင့်ပုတ်သည်။	let-wah-hnin-poht-the	thup'pur, thup'e'ra	aṛai, aḍi, kuṭṭu.
Slate, *s.*	ကျောက်သင်ပုန်း။	kyowk-thin-bohn	put'i'ya, *f.*	kaṛpalagai, órvagaikkal.
Slaugh'ter, *s.*	သတ်ဖြတ်သည်။	thut-pyut-the	kutl, kut'a, *f.*	kolai, vathai, saṅgáram.
Slave, *s.*	ကျွန်။	kyoon	ghoo'lam, bun'du	aḍimai, chiṛai, muṛiyan.
Sleep, *s.*	အိပ်ပျော်သည်။	ait-pyaw-the	neend, nid'ra, so'ta, su'yun	nittirai, tuyil túkkam.
Sloth'ful, *a.*	ပျင်းရိသော။	pyin-yee-thaw	soost	chómbhana, timirtta.
Slow, *a.*	နှေးသော။	hnay thaw	soost, ka'hil, pichh'la	manthamána, támathamána
Small, *a.*	ငယ်သော။	ngeh-thaw	chho'ta	aṛpa, chiṛu, chinna.
Small'pox, *s.*	ကျောက်ကြီး။	kyowk-gyee	see'tul'a, ma'ta, go'tee, *f.*	vaisúri, ammai, muttu.
Smell, *s.*	အနံ့။အနံ့ခံသည်။	ă-nun, ă-nun-cun-the	bas, bo, beo, soongh, *f.*	maṇam, kantam.
Smoke, *v. a.*	မီးခိုး။	mee-goh	dhoo'an-k, dhoon'an-k	pugaippi, churuṭṭuppiḍi.
Smooth, *a.*	ချောသော။	chyaw-thaw	bur'a'bur, hum-war	methuvána, samamána.
Snuff, *s.*	နှာခေါင်းဆေး။	hnă-kowng-say	nas, soongh'un, *f.*	nasiyam, múkkuttúl.
So, *adv.*	ထိုအတူ။	toh-ă-too	is'tur'uh, i-se, uy'seh, yon	appaḍi, ivváṛu, avvithamáy
Society, *s.*	အပေါင်းအသင်း။	ă-powng-ă-thin	shirk, shir'kut, fir'ka	sabai, saṅgam, kúṭṭam.
Soft, *a.*	ပျော့သော။နူးညံ့သော။	pyaw-thaw, noo nyun-thaw	nurm, moo'la'im, gool-goo'la	miruthuván, methuvána.
Some, *a.*	အချို့။	ă-chyoh	kooch, ky'ee, tho'ra	sila, koñja, aṛpa.
Some'times, *adv.*	တခါကလေ။	t'kah-d'lay'	kub'hee-kub'hee	silavélaiyil, koñjanérattil.
Some'where, *adv.*	တစုံတခုသောအရပ်မှာ။	t'sohn-t'koo-thaw-a-yut-[hmah	ku'heen, ku'koon	eṅgéyó, óriḍattil.
Son, *s.*	သား။	thah	bet'a, pootr, soot, pi'sur, bin.	magan, suthan, kumáran.
Song, *s.*	သီချင်း။	thee-chyin	geet, gan	páṭṭu, saṅgítham, kánam.
Soon, *adv.*	ချက်ချင်း။	chyet-chyin	jul'dee, sheegh'ru	viraivil, síkkiramáy.
Sor'row, *s.*	ဝမ်းနည်းသည်။	wun-neh-the	ghum, uf'sos	tukkam, tuyaram, kilésam.

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Sort, s. ...	အမျိုး။ ...	a-myoh ...	kism, ruk'um ...	vitham, inam, taram.
Soul, s. ...	ဝိညာဉ်။ ...	wee-nyin ...	jan, pran, jee ...	áttumá, jívan, ávi.
Sound, s. ...	အသံ။ ...	ă-thun ...	a'waz, nu'wa, sud'a. f. ...	sabdam, nátham, ósai, theni.
Sour, a. ...	ချဉ်သော။ ...	chyin-thaw ...	khut'ta, toorsh ...	pulippána, veḍveḍuppána.
South, s. ...	တောင်။ ...	towng ...	duk'khun, duk'khin ...	terku, tenrisai.
Sov'ereign, s. ...	ဧကရာဇ်မင်း၊ရှင်ဘုရင်။ ...	ay-kă-yet-min, shin-bu-yin	shah, bad-shah ...	suyáthipathi, chakkaravartti
Sow, s. ...	ဝက်မ။ ...	wet-mah ...	soo'ur'ee, f. ...	vithai.
Sow, v. ...	မျိုးစေ့ကြဲသည်။ ...	myo-see-kyeh-the ...	bo'na, rop'na ...	nárruppávu.
Spar'row, s. ...	စာငှက်။ ...	sah-hnget ...	chir'a, chir'ee, chir'i'ya, f....	aḍaikkalán- or ûk-(kuruvi).
Speak, v. a. ...	ပြောသည်။ ...	pyaw-the ...	bat-k, kuh'na, khu'na ...	pésu, chollu, moḷi, urai.
Spec'tacles, s. ...	မျက်မှန်။ ...	myet-hmun ...	chush'mu, chush'muk ...	múkkukannáḍi.
Speech, s. ...	စကားပြောခြင်း။ ...	s gah-pyaw-chyin ...	zub'an, zoo'ban, soo'khun ...	péchchu, páshai, prasngam.
Spend, v. a. ...	သုံး၍ကုန်သည်။ ...	thohn-yoo-ch-kohn-the ...	khurch-k ...	chelavu, chelaviḍu.
Spir'it, s. ...	နှဝိညာဉ်။ ...	nun-win-ngin ...	rooh, nufs, jan, jee ...	ávi, áttumá, asarîri.
Spir'it, s. ...	အရက်။ ...	ă-yet ...	shur'ab, ur'uk, mud, da'roo.	mastu, sáráyam.
Spit, v. a. ...	တံတွေးထွေးသည်။ ...	tun-tway-tway-the ...	thook'na ...	umiḷ, tuppu, kakku.
Spittoon', s. ...	ထွေးခံ။ ...	tway-ing ...	peek-dan, oo'gal-dan ...	echchirpaḍikkam.
Spoon, s. ...	ဇွန်း။ ...	zoon ...	chum'chu, kuf'chu ...	karanḍi, agappai.
Spoon'ful, s. ...	တဇွန်းစာ။ ...	t-zoon-sah ...	chum'chu-bhur ...	karanḍikonḍa-aḷavu.
Square, a. ...	စတုရန်း။ ...	sdoo-yon ...	char-go'shu, char-ko'na ...	chathurasmána, samamána.
Squint'eyed, a. ...	မျက်စိစောင်းသည်။ ...	myet-see-sowng-the ...	bhen'ga, ter'a, dhe'ra ...	órakkan, máṛukan.
Squir'rel, s. ...	ရှဉ့်။ ...	shin ...	gil'uh'ree, chik'hoo'ree, f. ...	anirpillai, anil.
Star, s. ...	ကြယ်။ ...	kyeh ...	ta'ra, sa'bit, ta'rik'a ...	natchattiram, táragai.
State, s. ...	ဖြစ်ခြင်း။ ...	pyit-chyin ...	hal, ha'lut, ky'fee'yut, f. ...	stiti, nilaimai, tanmai.
Státion, s. ...	ရပ်နေရာ။ ...	yut-nay-yah ...	muk'am, muk'an, ja'e-ga ...	stánam, iḍam, nilai.
Státioner, s. ...	စက္ကူရောင်းသောသူ။ ...	sek-koo-yowng-thaw-thoo...	ka'ghuz'ee,[lak-, wughuy'ra.	kaḍithamuthaliya-virpán.

Stationery, s.	စာရေးတန်ဆာအမျိုးမျိုး။	sah-yay-tsah-a-myoh-moh	ka'ghuz-,kul'um-,si'ya'hee-,-	kadithási-iragu-muthaliya-
Steam'er, s.	မီးသင်္ဘော။	mee-thing-baw	bhup'ha'ra-ju haz, ag-ju'haz.	nírávikkappal. [vai.
Still, adv.	ငြိမ်သော။	nyain-thaw	ub-tuk, ub-tul'uk, ub-to'ree.	innum, enrálum, ágilum.
Stink, s.	နံစော်သည်။	nun-saw-the	bud-bo, bud-boo, gund	nárram, durgantam.
Stone, s.	ကျောက်။	khyowk	put'thur, pa'thur, sung	kallu, kal, irattinam.
Stool, s. (low seat).	ထိုင်ခုံ။	tuyng-kohn	mor'ha, mond'ha, tukh'tu...	ásanapídam, manai.
Stool, s.	ဝမ်းသွတ်ခြင်း။	woon-thoht-chyin	jha'ra, pers.dust, arab.bur'az.	malóbhathai.
Stóry, s.	ဒဏ္ဍာရီစကား။	dun-dah-ree-să-gah	kis'sa, ku'ha'nee, kut'ha	kathai, charittiram.
Straight, a.	ဖြောင့်သော။	pyowng-thaw	seed'ha, bur'a'bur	nérána, oluṅgána, kónátha.
Stream, v. s.	စီးသည်။ချောင်း။မြစ်။	see-the, chyowng, myit	dha'ra, dhar, nuhr	nírótṭam, nírppáychchal.
Street, s.	လမ်း။	lun	ras'ta, sur'uk	teru, víthi, páthai, sálai.
Strength, s.	ခွန်အား။	kohn-ah	zor, muz'boo'tee, ta'kut, f....	bhalam, uram, sattuvam.
Strong, a.	အားကြီးသော။	ah-kyee-thaw	muz'boot, ku'wee, kut'ta ...	bhalamulla, uramána.
Stud'y, s.	စာသင်သည်။	săh-thin-the	ta'lib-i-ilm'ee, f.seekh,chin-	padippu, kal, avathání.
Stúpid, a.	မိုက်သော။	muyt-thaw	be-woo koof,bhud'da,[tun...	múdamána, péthaimaiyulla.
Subscrip'tion, s.	လက်မှတ်ထိုးခြင်း။	let-hmut-toh-chyin	bih'ree, chun'da, mut'hoot..	kaiyoppam, kaichchárttu.
Success', s.	အောင်ခြင်း။	owng-chyin	kam-yab'ee, bur-khoord, f..	anukúlam, palippu, siddhi.
Success'ful, a.	အကျိုးစီးပွါးတိုးသော။	a-kyoh-see-pwah-toh-thaw..	kam-yab, kam-ran	anukúlamána, sittiyána.
Such, a.	ဤသို့။	ee-thoh	ty'sa, uy'sa, wy'sa	appadippatta, avvithamána.
Sud'den, a.	ရုတ်ခနဲ။	yoht-kă-neh	na'gah'ee,na'gu'han,ek-a-ek.	sadithiyána, síkkiramána.
Súet, s.	အဆီခဲ။	ă-tsee-keh	chur'bee, f.	koluppu, ninam, neyppu.
Suf'fering, s.	ခံခြင်း။	cun-chyin	ee'za, uz'ee'ut, dookh	pádu, varuttam, tunbham.
Suffici'ent, a.	လောက်။	lowk	bus, ka'fee, ka'bil	póthumána, tirptiyána.
Sug'ar, s.	သကြား။	th'chyah	shuk'ur, shuk'kur, chee'nee.	sarkkarai, síni.
Suggest', v. a. & n..	အရိပ်ပေးသည်။	a-yait-pay-the	ish'a'ra-d, chit'a'na	chuttich-or-kurittuch-chollu
Suit'able, a.	တော်လျော်သည်။	taw-lyaw-the	moo'wa'fik, moo'na'sib, la'ik	taguthiyána, érru.
Sun, s.	နေ။	nay	soo'ruj, soor, af'tab, urk	súriyan, áthittan, arukkan.
Sun'day, s.	တနင်္ဂနွေနေ့။	t'ning-gă-noo-ay-nay	it'war, et'war, rub'i-bar	ñáyirrukkilamai.

Tell, *v. a.* ...	ပြောသည်။	... pyaw-the	... kuh'na, kuth'na, bol'na	... chollu, arivi, urai.
Temple, *s.* ...	ဗိတ်မှုန်းတော်။	... bayt hmun-daw	... gir ja-ghur, ma bid	... kóvil, déválayam.
Temptátion, *s.* ...	သွေးဆောင်ခြင်း။	... thoo-ay-sowng-gin	... im ti nan	... sóthanai, mayakku.
Tent, *s.* ...	တဲ။	... teh	... der'a, tum'boo, chut'ree	... kúḍáram.
Term, *s.* ...	အပိုင်းအခြား။	... a puyng-a-chyah	... hud, uj'ul	... tavanai, taram, kedu.
Testimony, *s.* ...	သက်သေခံချက်။	... thet-thay-cun-chyet	... gu'wah ee, sha hid ee	... sáṭchi, thirshtántham.
Than, *conj.* ...	ထက်။	... det	... se, uz	... párkkilum, il, párkka.
Thank, *v.* ...	ကျေးဇူးတင်သည်။	... kyay-zoo-tin-the	... shookr, goon-man'na, dhun.	vanthanam, nanri.
Thankful, *a.* ...	ကျေးဇူးသိသော။	... kyay-zoo-thee-thaw	... shookr-goo'zar, sha'kir	... nanṛiyulla, nanṛiyána.
That, *pron.* ...	ထို။ ဟို။	... toh, ho	... o, wo, wooh, wuh, jo, oos...	athu, ahthu, antha, a.
The, *definite article.*	ထို။ သည်။	... toh, the	... wuh, yuh, yih	... antha, intha, untha, a, i, u.
Théatre, *s.* ..	ဇာတ်ရုံ။	... zaht-yohn	... tum'ash'u-gah, nach-ghur...	náḍakasálai, abhinayasálai.
Thee, *pron.* ..	မင်း။ သင်။	... min, thin	... to'hee	... unnai, ninnai.
Theft, *s.* [*pron.*...	ခိုးမှု။	... koh-hmoo	.. thug'a'ee, cho'ree, dooz'dee..	kaḷavu, tiruṭṭu, chóram.
Their, Theirs, *poss.*-	သူတို့။ သူတို့၏။	... thoo-doh, thoo-doh-ee	... oon'un, oon'o, oon'on	... avargaluḍaiya, avaigaluḍai-[ya.
Them, *pron.* ...	သူတို့ကို။	... thoo-doh-goh	... 'n, oon, win, win'hen	... avargalai, avaigaḷai.
Themselves, *pron.*...	သူတို့ကိုယ်တိုင်။	... thoo-doh-koh-duyng	... a'pus	... táṅgaḷé, ivargalaiyé.
Then, *adv.* ...	ထိုအခါ။	.. toh-a-cah	.. tub, tud, oos-wukt, ton	... anpoḷuthu, ágavé, pinnai.
There, *adv.* ...	ဟိုမှာ။	... hoh-hmah	.. wu'han, wan, oo'dhur, oot...	avviḍam, ańgé.
These, *pron.* ...	သည်ဟာများ။	... thee-hah-myah	... ye, in, in'on, ee'no, yo	... ivai, ivaigal, intha, ivargal
They, *pron.* ...	သူတို့။	... thoo-doh	... wooh, wuh, we, ye, oon'oo...	avargal, tám, táṅgal, avai, avaigaḷ.
Thief, *s.* ...	သူခိုး။	... thoo-koh	... chor, huthe'la	... kallan, tiruḍan, chóran.
Thin, *a.* ...	ပိန်သော။	... payn-thaw	... put'la, doob'la, sook'ta	... melliya, nunnaiyána.
Thine, *poss. pron.*...	သင်တို့၏။	... thin-doh-ee	.. ter'a, tir'a	... un, unathu, unnuḍaiya.
Thing, *s.* ...	အရာ။ ဥစ္စာ။	... a-yah. oht-sah	... cheez, bust, vus'too, umr...	poruḷ, vasttu, panḍam.
Think *v. n.* ...	ထင်သည်။	... tin-the	... khi'yal-k, soch'na	... ninai, ennu, karuthu, unar.
This, *pron.* ...	ဤ။ သည်။	... ee, the	... yih, yuh	... ithu, intha.

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Those, *pron.*	ထိုဟာများ။	toh-hah-myah	we, wo, win, oon, oon'hen...	avaigal, avargal, antha, a.
Though, *conj.*	သို့သော်လည်း။	thoh-thaw-lee	ug'ur'chi, ju'nook, jo'ki	ágilum, áyinum, enṛálum.
Thou'sand, *s. a.*	တထောင်၊ ၁၀၀၀။	t'-towng	huz'ar	áyiram, srgastiram.
Throne, *s.*	ရာဇပလ္လင်။	yah-zah-pă-lin	tukht, mus'nud, sing'ha'sun.	siṅgásanam, pattirásanam.
Thurs'day, *s.*	ကြာသာပတေးနေ့။	kyah-tha-pa-day-nay	joo'mu-rat, punj-shumbu...	viyálakkilamai, guruváram.
Thus, *adv.*	ဤသို့။	ee-thoh	uy'se, uy'sen, is'tur'uh	ivvithamáy, ivváṛu.
Tie, *s.*	ချည်နှောင်သည်။	chyee-hnowng-the	bund	kattu, talai, pinai
Tíger, *s.*	ကျား။	kyah	bagh, sher	puli, véṅgai.
Tígress, *s.*	ကျားမ။	kyah-mah	ba'ghun, bagh'nee, sher'nee.	penpuli, pulippinavu.
Tile, *s.*	အုပ်ကြွပ်။	oht-chyoht	khup'ra, nur'i'ya	óḍu, sathuraóḍu.
Tim'ber, *s.*	သစ်။	thit	kath, luk'ree, chob	veṭṭumaram, uttiram.
Time, *s.*	ကာလ။ အခါ။ အချိန်။	kah-lah, ă-kah, ă-chayn	wukt, sum'a	kálam, vélai, néram, murai.
Tin, *s.*	သံဖြူ။	thun-byoo	rang, kul'a'ee	tagaram. [kanai.
Title, *s.*	ဘွဲ့။	bweh	nam, khit'ab	paṭṭam, paṭṭappeyar, vak-
Tobac'co, *s.*	ဆေး။ ဆေးရွက်။	say-say-yoo-et	tum'ba'koo	pugaiyilai.
Tod'dy, *s.*	ထန်းရည်။ ဓနိရည်။	tun-yee, dă-nee-yee	ta'ree, tar	kal, mathu.
Tomb, *s.*	သင်းချိုင်းတွင်း။	thin-chyayn-dwin	toor'but, mur'kud	kallarai, savakkuli.
Tongue, *s.*	လျှာ။	shah	joobh, rus'un'a, zub'an	ṅá,nákku,(*language* páshai).
Too, *adv.*	လွန်း။	loon	zi'ya'duh, bu'hoot, nip'ut...	um, kúḍa, athiga.
Tooth, *s.*	သွား။	thwah	dant, dun'dan	pal, tantham.
Tor'toise, *s.*	လိပ်။	layt	kuch'hoo'a, koorm	ámai, kúrmam.
Tótal, *s.*	အကုန်အစည်။	ă-kohn-a-see	sub, joom'la, poo'ra	mottam, togai.
Town, *s.*	မြို့ရွာ။	myoh-yoo-ah	nug'ur, nug'ur'ee, shuhr ...	nagaram, nagari, paṭṭaṇam.
Trade, *s.*	ရောင်းဝယ်သည်။	yowng-weh-the	sou'da, by'par	viyápáram, varttakam.
Tráder, *s.*	ရောင်းဝယ်သောသူ။	yowng-weh-thaw-thoo	sou'da'gur,ta'jir,kar'bar'ee...	varttakan, viyápári.
Treas'ure, *s.*	ဘဏ္ဍာ။	bun-dah-(p'dah)	khuz'a'nu, gunj	thanam, pokkasam.

Treas'urer, *s.*	ဘဏ္ဍာစိုး။	bun-dah-soh (p'dah-soh)	khuz'an'chee, gun'joor	pokkasakkáran.
Tríumph, *s.*	အောင်မြင်သည်။	owng-myin-the	fee'roz-mund'ee, jy-jy-kar	verri, vijayam, árppárippu.
True, *a.*	မှန်သော။	hmun-thaw	such, sut, huk	uṇmaiyána, meyyána.
Trum'pet, *s.*	တံပိုး။ခရာ။	t'boh-ka-yah	ban'ka	ekkáḷam, tárai, bhúrigai.
Tune, *s.*	တီးမှုတ်သံ။	tee-hmoht-thun	rag	isai, irágam, suruthi.
Tur'ban, *s.*	ခေါင်းပေါင်း။	gowng-bowng	pug'ree, dus'tar	págai, talaippágai, muṇḍásu.
Tur'key, *s.*	ကြက်ဆင်။	kyet-sin	feel-moorgh, pe'roo	vánkóḷi, kánáṅkóḷi.
Turn, *v. n.*	လည်သည်။လှည့်လည်သည်။	leh-the, hlee-lee-the	phir'a'na, ghoom'a'na	tiruppu, tirumbu, chuṛṛu.
Two, *a.*	နှစ်ခု။	hnit-koo,	do, dwy	iraṇḍu, iṇai, iru.
Ty'rant, *s.*	ရက်စက်သော အုပ်စိုးသောမင်း။	yet-set-thaw-oht-soh-thaw-min,	mookh'tar-kool,	kurúran, nishṭúran.
Ug'liness, *s.*	အရုပ်ဆိုးခြင်း။	a-yoht-soh-chyin	bud-soo'rut'ee, *f.* bhon'da-pun,	avalaṭchaṇam, anthakkéḍu.
Ug'ly, *s.*	အရုပ်ဆိုးသော။	a-yoht-soh-thaw	bhon'da, bud'soo'rut	anthakkéḍu, avalaṭchaṇam.
Umbrel'la, *s.*	ထီး။	htee	chha'tee, *f.* chhut'tur, chhutr.	kuḍai, kavigai.
Unáble, *a.*	မတတ်နိုင်။	m'-tut-hnuyng	be-muk'door, u'shukt	iyalátha, élátha, chaktiyillátha.
Unadorn'ed, *a.*	တန်ဆာမဆင်သော။	t sah-m'tsin-thaw	be-a'ra'ish	alaṅgarikkappaḍátha.
Unal'terable, *a.*	မပြောင်းလဲနိုင်သော။	m'pyowng-leh-hnuyng-thaw,	be-bud'ul	máṛṛakkúḍátha, márátha.
Unassis'ted, *a.*	မကူဘဲ။	m'koo-beh,	be-mud'ud	tuṇaiyaṛṛa, uthaviyaṛṛa.
Unavail'able, *a.*	မသုံးမချောင်နိုင်အောင်ဖြစ်သော။	m'hloo-ey-m'showng-hnuyng-owng-pyit-thaw.	la-bood	tavirkkak- *or* vilakkak-(-kúḍátha).
Unaw'ed, *a.*	မကြောက်ရွံ့။	m'khyowk-yohn	be-ib'rut	bhayamillátha.
Unbelief', *s.*	မယုံခြင်း။	m'yohn-chyin	be-it'i'kad'ee, *f.* be-ee'man'ee	avvisuvásam, avanambikkai.
Unbeliev'er, *s.*	မယုံသောသူ။	m'yohn-thaw-thoo	be-ee'man	nambhátbavan, avvisuvási.
Unbid', Unbid'den *a*	အမိန့်မရှိဘဲ။မခေါ်မဖိတ်ဘဲ။	ă-mayn-m'she-beh, m'caw-m'payt-beh	be-ne'o'ta	kaṛpikkappaḍátha.
Unblámable, *a.*	အပြစ်တင်ဖွယ်မရှိ။	ă-pyet-tin-bweh-m'she	nir-dokh'ee, be-goo'na	kuṛṛamaṛṛa, piḻaiyaṛṛa.
Unborn', *a.*	မဖွား၊မမြင်သေးသော။	m pwah-m'myin-thay-thaw.	na-pyd, na-py'da, un-jun'a	pravátha, uṛpattiyágátha.
Unboun'ded, *a.*	အနန္တ။အဆုံးအဆမရှိသော။	a-nun-dah, a-sohn-a-sah, m'shee-thaw	be-hud	aḷavaṛṛa, ellaiyaṛṛa.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Unbróke, *a.* ...	မကျိုး၊မကွဲ၊မပဲ့သော။ ...	m'kyoh,m'kweh,m'peh-thaw	un-too'ta, na-shik'us'ta ...	uḍaiyátha,arátha,negilátha
Unchange'able, *a.*...	မပြောင်းလဲနိုင်သော- ...	m'pyowng-leh-hnuyng- thaw ...	be-tub'deel ...	márátha, iyalbhána.
Unchar'itable, *a.*...	မေတ္တာစိတ်မရှိသော။ ...	myit-tah-sayt-m'she-thaw...	be-fyz ...	tharumachinthaiyilláthá.
Un'cle, *s.* ...	ဘကြီး၊ဦးရီး။ ...	bah-gyee, oo-yee ...	*maternal uncle, mother's bro- ther, sans.* ma'ma, ma'moo, ma'moon,ma'tool,*arab.*khal *mother's sister's husband,sans* sou'sa, *arab.* kha'loo,*a hus- band's or wife's mother's bro- ther, sans.* mum'i'ya-soos'- oor:—*paternal uncle, father's brother, hin.* chuch'a, ka'ka, *sans.* pit'i'yu, *arab.* kuk'u, um,um'moo:—*father's elder brother, hin.* ta'oo ...	*maternal uncle, mother's bro- ther,*máman, *mother's sister's husband,* chiṛiyatagappan, *paternal uncle, father's brother,* chiṛiyatagappan, *father's elder brother,* periyappan.
Unclean', *a.* ...	ညစ်သော၊ညစ်ညူးသော။ ...	nyit-thaw, nyit-nyoo-thaw.	na-pak ...	asutta, aḻukkána, tílppána.
Uncom'fortable, *a.*..	မချမ်းသာသော။ ...	m'chyun-thah-thaw ...	uch'uyr ...	kalakkamuḷḷa, áruthalaṛṛa.
Unconnec'ted *a.* ...	မစပ်သော။ ...	m'sut-thaw ...	be-lug'a'o, [bak...	printhu, iṇaiyátha.
Undaun'ted *a.* ...	မကြောက်သော။ ...	m'khyowk-thaw, [thaw,...	be-dhur'uk, be-dhur'ka, be-	tiḍamuḷḷa, añchátha.
Undeníable, *a.* ...	ငြင်းကုန်ရန်မရှိသော။ ...	ngyin-kohn-yun-m'she-	la-rud ...	maṛukkappaḍátha.
Un'der, *adv.& pr.*	အောက်မှာ။ ...	owk-hmah ...	nee'cheh, *less than* kum ...	kíḻána, kíḻáy, kiḻé, il.
Understand', *v. a.*...	နားလည်သည်။ ...	nah-leh-thee ...	sum'ujh'na, puh'chan'na ...	aṛi, uṇar, teḷi, tér. [thi.
Underval'ue, *v. a.*...	တန်ဘိုးကပြတ်သည်။ ...	t boh-gah-pyut-the ...	kum-kudr-k, be'kudr-k ...	vilaikuṛaittuppár,taṇiyaṇa-
Undesígned, *a.* ...	အကြံအစည်မရှိဘဲဖြစ်သော။ ...	a-kyun-a-seen-m'she-beh-	be-bich'ar ...	eṇṇátha,karuthátha.[muḷḷa.
Undistur'bed, *a.* ...	ငြိမ်းသော။ ...	ngyain-thaw, [pyit-thaw,...	be-kur'ar ...	kalakkamilláthа, sántha-

Undoubt'edly, *adv.*	ယုံမှားရန်မရှိ။	yohn-hmah-yun-m'shee ...	nis'un'deh ...	nichchayamáy, santhégami-
Undress', *v. a.* ...	အဝတ်ကိုချွတ်သည်။	à-woot-goh-choht-the ...	kup're-ootar'na ...	uḍaikalarru, uḍaiyuri. [nri.
Unemploy'ed, *a.* ...	အလုပ်အဆောင်မရှိ။	à-loht-à-sowng-m'shee ...	be-kaj, be-kar, be-kam-ka...	toḻilillátha, vínána.
Unéqual, *a.* ...	မညီမျှသော။	m'nyee-m'hmyah-thaw ...	na-hum'war, be-mel ...	ovvátha, ékathésamána.
Unfaith'ful, *a.* ...	သစ္စာပျက်သော။	thit-sah-pyet-thaw ...	be-wufa ...	nambhikkaikkédána.
Unfávourable, *a* ...	မပြုစုတတ်သော။	m'pyoo-soo-dut-thaw ...	na-mihr'ban ...	uthaviyarra, saháyamarra.
Unfeeling, *a.* ...	မကြင်နာတတ်သော။	m'kyin-nah-dut-thaw ...	be-durd, be-dy'a ...	irakkamillátha.
Unfit', *a.* ...	မတော်သော။	m'taw-thaw ...	na-la'ik, na-ka'bil, na-rus'a.	tahátha, aḍátha. ovvátha.
Unfriend'ly, *a.* ...	ရန်ဘက်ပြစ်သော။	yun-bet-pyit-thaw,[m'thay.	na-mihr'ban, be-ool'fut ...	snéhamarra. satturuthana-
Ungod'ly, *a.* ...	ဘုရားသခင်ကိုမရိုသေသော။	pă-yah-th'kin-goh-m'yoh-	na-khoo'da-turs ...	deyvabhattiyillátha. [mána.
Ungrácious, *a.* ...	ကျေးဇူးပြုချင်သောသဘောမရှိ	kyay-zoo-pyoo-chyin-thaw-		
	သော။	th'baw-m'shee-thaw ...	be-seel ...	irangátha, krubhaiyarra.
Unhealth'y, *a.* ...	မကျန်းမာသော။	m'khyun-mah-thaw ...	be-a'ram ...	sugamillátha, viyáthiyulla.
Unheard', *a.* ...	မကြားသော။	m'khyah-thaw ...	un-soo'na ...	kélvippaḍátha, níthanamá-
Unhóly, *a.* ...	မသန့်ရှင်းသော။	m'thun-shin-thaw. ...	na-moo'kud'dus ...	asutta,parisuttamillátha[na
Uninhab'ited, *a.* ...	နေသောသူမရှိ။	nay-thaw-thoo-m'shee ...	na-a'bad, nir-jun,[it'ti'fak,).	kuḍiyillátha, nirmánushiya
U'nion, *s.* ...	စေ့စပ်သည်။	say-sut-the ...	wusl,(*concord* mel, mil'ap, *f.*-	isaivu, aikkiyam.
U'nit, *s.* ...	အစ်။တစ်။တခု။	it, tit, t'koo ...	ek'un, ek'ka, yuk'a ee, *f.* ...	éham, onru, tanimai.
Unite, *v. a.* ...	ပေါင်းသည်။ဆက်သည်။	powng-the, tset-the,[thaw,..	jor'na, mil'a na, sut'a na,-	isai, kúṭṭu, chér, inai.[hagn.
Univer'sal, *a.* ...	အလုံးစုံနှင့်ဆိုင်သော။	ă-lohn-sohn-hnin-suyng-	ja'mi, kool'lee, [wusl-k...	cúgumniraintha,sarvaviyáb-
U'niverse, *s.* ...	စကြဝဠာ။	sok-kyah-wah-lah ...	a'lum-tum'am, tri-lok ...	sarvalóham, prapañjam.
Unjust', *a.* ...	မတရားသော။	m'tah-yah-thaw, [thaw,...	be-a'dil, be in'saf, na-in'saf.	aniyáya aníthamulla.
Unkínd. *a.* ...	ကျေးဇူးမပြုချင်သော။	kyay-zoo-m'pyoo-chyin-	be-mihr, be-shuf'uk'ut, be-	urukkamillátha.
Unknown', *a.* ...	မသိသော။	m'thee-thaw ...	un-ja'na, na-ma'loom,[lootf.	ariyátha, arivukkeṭṭátha.
Unlaw'ful, *a.* ...	မတရားသော။	m'tah-yah'-thaw ...	hur'am, khil'af-shu'ra ...	aniyáyamána,níthikkéḍulla.
Unlearn'ed, *a.* ...	စာမတတ်သော။	sah-m'tut-thaw ...	na-khwan'da, un-sikh ...	kallátha, paḍiyátha.
Unless, *conj.* ...	လျှင်။	hlin, *prefix or* yin, *affix*[thaw.	mug'ur, *pers.* il'la, *arab.*	oḻiya, allámal, anri, tavira.
Unlim'ited, *a.* ...	အပိုင်းအခြားမရှိသော။	ă-puyng-ă-chyah-m'shee-	be-hud, [bin, *sans*....	maṭṭillátha, ellaiyillátha.

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Unload', v. a. ...	ဝန်ကိုချသည်။ ...	woon-goh-chyah-the ...	oo'tar'na ...	bháramiṛakku.
Unluck'y, a. ...	ကံဆိုးသော။ ...	cun-soh-thaw ...	bud-bukht ...	athirshṭamaṛṛa.
Unmar'ried, a. ...	လက်မထပ်သော။ ...	let-m'tut-thaw ...	un-bi'ya'ha ...	viváhamillátha, ouriyána.
Unmean'ing, a. ...	အနက်မရှိသော။ ...	ă-net-m'shee-thaw ...	be-ma'nee, be-tuh ...	payanaṛṛa, nókkamaṛṛa.
Unnec'essary, a. ...	အသုံးမရှိ။ ...	ă-thŏhn-m'she ...	na-zur'oor ...	véṇḍátha, ávasiyagamillátha
Unoc'cupied, a. ...	လွတ်လပ်သော။ ...	loht-lut-thaw ...	ghyr-muk'booz ...	páḷána, kuḍiyirátha.
Unpar'donable, a...	မလွှတ်နိုင်သော။ ...	m'hloht-hnuyng-thaw ...	ghyr-uf'oo ...	mannikkappaḍátha.
Unpleas'ant, a. ...	မသာယာသော။ ...	m'thah-yah-thaw ...	na-khoosh ...	veṛuppuḷḷa, santhóshamaṛṛa
Unprepáred, a. ...	အသင့်မရှိသော။ ...	ă-thin-m'she-thaw ...	na-ty'yar ...	ettanappaḍátha, áyattamar-
Unprotec'ted, a. ...	အစောင့်အမမရှိသော။ ...	ă-sowng-ă-mah-m'she-thaw.	be-sa'ya ...	kávalillátha, átharavaṛṛa [ra
Unpun'ished, a. ...	ဒဏ်မခံရသော။ ...	dun-m'cun-yah-thaw ...	be-suz'a ...	taṇḍikkappaḍátha.
Unquiet, a. ...	မငြိမ်းသော။ ...	m'ngyain-thaw ...	be-chyn ...	amaithiyaṛṛa, asaivuḷḷa.
Unread', a. ...	မဖတ်သော။ ..	m'put-thaw ...	un-pur'ha, na-khwan'da ...	váṣiyátha, kallátha.
Unreas'onable, a....	မညီလျော်သော။ ...	m'nyee-lee-aw-thaw ...	na-mu'u'kool ...	aniyáya.
Unreward'ed, a. ...	ဆုမရသော။ ...	soo-m'-yah-thaw ...	be-ujr, [gar,...	kaimárillátha.
Unrighteous, a. ...	မဖြောင့်မတ်သော။ ...	m'pyowng-mut-thaw ...	be-a'dil, be-in'saf, goo'nah-	níthiyaṛṛa, anítha, tíya.
Unrípe, a. ...	မမှည့်သော။ ...	m'hmeh-thaw ...	kuch'cha, up'uk ...	muṛṛátha, paḷátha, *fruit* káy.
Unsafe, a. ...	မလုံချုံသော။ ...	m'lohn-chyohn-thaw ...	be-sul'a'mut ...	mósamána, bhattiramillátha
Unsat'isfied, a. ...	သဘောမကျသော။ ...	tha-baw-m'-chyah-thaw ...	na-ra'zee, na-a'soo'du ...	tirptiyillátha.
Unsávoury, a. ...	အရသာမရှိသော။ ...	ă-yah-thah-m'she-thaw ...	be-muz'u, be-za'i'ka ...	sáramaṛṛa, urusiyaṛṛa.
Unsea'sonable, a....	မတော်သင့်သော အချိန်နှင့်ပြိုင်	m'taw-thin-thaw-ă-chayn-	be-wukt, be-mou'sim ...	akálaorsamayabhétha-mána
Unseen', a. ...	မမြင်သော။ [သော။...	m'myin-thaw, [hnuyt-pyit-	un-dek'-ha, na-dee'du ...	káṇátha, atharisanamána.
Unskil'ful, a. ...	မတတ်သော။ ...	m'tut-thaw, [thaw,...	be-hik'mut, be-hoo'nur ...	sámárttiyamaṛṛa, puttiyaṛṛa
Unsuccess'ful, a. ...	အကြံမထမြောက်သော။ ...	ă-kyun-m'tah-myowk-thaw	na-kam'yab ...	kúḍátha, sittiyágátha.
Unthank'ful, a. ...	ကျေးဇူးမသိသော။ ...	kyay-zoo-mee-thaw ...	na-sip'as, na-shookr ...	nanṛiketta.
Unthrif'ty, a. ...	မချွေတာသော။ ...	m'khyoo-ay-tah-thaw ...	be-kif'a'yut ...	útháriyána, áráthúriyána.

Untie, v. a. ...	ဖြည်သည်။ ...	pyee-the ...	khol'na ...	avil, kalarru pri, kulai.
Until, pr. & conj. Till	ထိုင်အောင်။ ...	tuyng-owng ...	lug, jud-lug, tuk, jud-tul'uk.	mattum, alavu, varaiyil.
Un'to, pr. To ...	ကို။ ...	goh ...	ko, koo, koon, kee, ke-tu'een	idattirku, ku.
Untried, a. ...	မစုံစမ်းသော။ ...	m'sohn-sun-thaw ...	na-az'moo'du ...	sóthiyátha, visáranaiyarra.
Untrue', a. ...	မဟုတ်မမှန်သော။ ...	m'-hoht m'hmun-thaw ...	us'ut, jhoo'ta, ka'zib ...	meyyallátha, poyyána.
Unúsual, a. ...	တခါတလေသာဖြစ်သော။ ...	t'kah-t'lay-thah-pyit-thaw..	be-dus'toor ...	apúrva, navamána.
Unwell', a. ..	မကျန်းမမာသော။ ...	m'khyun-m'mah-thaw ...	na-doo'roost, v. sick ...	suhavínamulla, viyáthiyulla.
Unwil'ling, a. ...	အလိုမရှိသော။ ...	ă-loh-m'she-thaw ...	na-raz, na-ra'zee, na-khwah	manasillátha, támathamulla.
Unwor'thy, a. ...	မထိုက်တန်သော။ ...	m'tuyk-tun-thaw ...	na-la'ik, na rus'a ...	tahátha, páttiramarra.
Up, adv. ...	အပေါ်သို့။ထသည်။ ...	ă-paw-thoh, tah-the ...	oo'pur, pers. bala, oot'ha, oot.	mélé, uyara, míthu.
Upon', pr. ...	အပေါ်မှာ။ ...	ă-paw-hmah ...	oo'pur, pur, pers. bur ...	mél, míthu, tattu.
Up'right, a. ...	မတ်သော။ဖြောင့်မတ်သော။ ...	mut-thaw, pyowng-mut-	khur'a ...	nimirntha, nérmaiyána.
Upset', v. a. ...	မှောက်သည်။ ...	mowk-the, [thaw, ..	ool'ta'na ...	kavil, purattu.
Up'ward, adv. ...	အထက်သို့တက်သော။ ...	ă-tet-thoh-tet-thaw ...	oo'pur ...	mélága, mélé. [mána.
Ur'gent, a. ...	ကြီးစားအားထုတ်သည်။ ...	kyoh-sah-ăh-toht-the ...	la'zim, zur'oor ...	ahattiyamána, ávasiyaga-
U'rine, s. ...	ကျင်ငယ်။ရေဟောင်း။သေး။ ...	khying-ngeh, yay-howng,	pesh-ab, pish-ab, moot, boul	sirunír, múttiram, amari.
Us, pron. ...	ကျွန်ုပ်တို့ကို။ ...	kyoon-hnoht doh-goh [thay	hum, hum'en, duk. hum'un,-	engalai, nammai.
U'sage, s. ...	ထုံးစံ။အလေ့။ဓလေ့။ ...	tohn-zun, ă-lay, dă-lay ..	dus'toor, ru'waj, [hum'na,...	nadappu, valakkam, mámúl.
Use, v. a. ...	အလေ့ရှိသည်။ ...	ă-lay-she-the ...	is'ti'u'mal, kam, khid'mut, f..	valangu, kaiyálu.
U'seful, a. ...	အသုံးဝင်သော။ ...	ă-thohn-win-the ...	kam'ka, moo'feed, na'fi ...	palanulla, ubhayóhamána.
U'seless, a. ...	အသုံးမဝင်သော။ ...	ă-thohn-m'win-thaw ...	na-kar'u, na-buk'ar, uk'aj'ee	uthavátha, viyarttamána.
Uten'sil, s. ...	အသုံးအဆောင်။ပရိက္ခရာ။ ...	ă-thohn ă-tsowng, pă-rayk-	a lut. f. vessel, bur'tun ...	tattumuttu, panimuttu.
Ut'terly, adv. ...	အကုန်အစင်။ ...	ă-kohn-ă-tsin, [kă-yah,...	ni ha'yut ...	muluthum, parichchéthamáy
U'vula, s. Lat. ...	လျှာခင်။ ...	shah-kin ...	lar, kag, lu'hut, lo'la, kuw'wa.	unnákku, ilam, annákku.
Uxórious, a. ...	မယားကိုချစ်လွန်းသော။ ...	ma'yah-goh-chyit-lohn-thaw	zun-pur'ust, kur-lug'oo'a ...	manavikkamaintha.
Va'cancy, s. ...	လစ်သောနေရာ။ ...	lut-thaw-nay-yah ...	shig'af, jug'uh, f. khul'a ...	káli, verumai.
Vacant, a. ...	လစ်သော။ ...	lut-thaw ...	kha'lee, na'gah, [ja'ee,...	veru, káliyána.
Vag'abond, s. ...	လှုဝင်။ ...	loo-wing ...	koo'cha-gurd, bu'het'oo, hur'-	kávali, pókkiri, tirivón, vínan

ENGLISH.	BURMESE.		HINDUSTANI.	TAMIL.
Vague, *a.* ...	မသေချာသော ...	m'thay-chyah-thaw ...	ghyr-moo'kur'rur ...	kuṛiyátha,víṇána,payanaṛṛa
Vain, *a.* ...	အချည်းနှီးသက်သက် ...	ă-chyee-nee-thet-thet ...	ti'hee, ba'til, ub'us ...	víṇána, viruthávána.
Vainly, *adv.* ...	အလကား ...	ăl-lă-gah ...	ba'til se ...	víṇáy, viruthäváy.
Vale, *s.* ...	ချိုင့် ...	chuyng ...	wa'dee, *f.* nich'an ...	pallathákku, pallanilam.
Valetudinarian, *s.* ...	မကျန်းမမာသောသူ ...	m'kyun-m'mah-thaw-thoo..	jun'um-ro'-gee, [roost,...	viyáthiyána.
Valiant, *a.* ...	ခွန်အားကြီးသော ...	kohn-ah-kyee-thaw ...	bu'ha'door, dil'er, dil'chul'a,-	víra- *or* parákkirama muḷḷa.
Valid, *a.* ...	ခိုင်ခံ့သော ...	kuyng-cun-thaw ...	sa'bit, oos'too'war ...	perumathiyána, stiramána.
Valour, *s.* ...	သူရဲခြင်း ...	thoo-yeh-chyin ...	bu'ha'doo'ree. dil'chul'ee, *f.*	víram, súram, sauriyam.
Val'uable, *a.* ...	အဘိုးထိုက်သော ...	ă-poh-tuyk-thaw ...	kee'mut'ee, gir'a'mee ...	vilaiyuyarntha,sréshṭamána
Val'ue, *s.* ...	အဘိုး ...	ă-poh ...	kee'mut,kudr, *f.* bha'o,urz,sar	vilai, perumathi, arttam.
Van, *s.* ...	တပ်ဦး ...	tut-oo ...	mooh'ra ug'a'ree ...	murpaḍai,munnaṇichchénai
Van, *s. cart,* ...	လှည်းကြီး ...	hleh-gyee ...	chhuk'ra, ga'ree ...	banḍi.
Variable, *a.* ...	မတည်တံ့ ...	m'tee-tun ...	be-kur'ar ...	vérupaḍugiṛa, máṛugiṛa.
Variety, *s.* ...	ထူးခြားသောအမျိုး ...	too-chyah-thaw-ă-myoh ...	ruk'um-ruk'um, ruk'um ...	palavitham, vigarpam.
Various, *a.* ...	အမျိုးမျိုး ...	ă-myoh-myoh ...	mookh'tul'if, joo'da-joo'da...	pala-*or*-náná-(-vithamána.)
Var'nish, *s.* ...	ချိတ်ဆေး ...	chyait-tsay ...	look, kab'i's, choo'pur'na ...	minukkeṇṇai, varṇattailam.
Vast, *a.* ...	ကြီးကျယ်သော ...	kyee-kyeh-thaw ...	bur'a, wus'ee, kul'an ...	éráḷamána, aḷaviṛantha.
Veal, *s.* ...	နွားကလေးအသား ...	no-ah-gă-lay-ă-thah ...	buch'reh-ka-gosht ...	pasuvinkanṛiṛaichchi.
Véda, *s.* ...	ဗေဒင်ကျမ်း ...	bay-din-khyun ...	ve'du, ved, *or* bed ...	vétham.
Veer, *v. a.* ...	လှည့်သော ...	hlee-thaw ...	phir'na, ghoom'na, [a'tee,...	tiruppu, tirumbhu, vilagu.
Vegetable, *s.* ...	ဟင်းသီးဟင်းရွက်ပင် ...	hin-thee-hin-yoo-eh-pin ...	nub-at, roos'tun'ee, nub'at-	púḍu, púṇḍu, távaram.
Vel'vet, *s.* ...	ကတ္တီပါ ...	kud-dee-bah ...	mukh'mul, mukh'mul'ee, *a*...	súriyakánthippattu.
Vend, *v. a.* ...	ရောင်းသည် ...	yowng-the ...	bech'na, bik'a'na, by-k ...	vil, vilaikkukkoḍu.
Ven'der, Ven'dor, *s.*	ရောင်းသောသူ ...	yowng-thaw-thoo ...	fur'o'shin'da, ba'i'u ...	virkiravan.
Ven'ison, *s.* ...	ဒရယ်သား ...	dă-yeh-thah ...	hur'un-ka-gosht,mirg-mans	máṇiṛaichchi.
Ven'om, *s.* ...	အဆိပ် ...	ă-tsait ...	bis, bish, *arab.* zuhr ...	nañju, visham.

Ven'omous, *a.* ...	အဆိပ်ပါသော။ ...	ă'-tsait-pah-thaw ...	bis'el'a, bis'ha, bis'i'yur ...	nañjulla, vishamulla.
Verb, *s.* ...	ကရိယာ။ ...	kă-ree-yah ...	kri'ya, *f. arab*, fi'ul ...	vinai, vinaichchol.
Ver'dant, *a.* ...	စိမ်းလန်းသော။ ...	sayn-lun-thaw ...	subz, sur-subz, hur'a ...	pasumaiyána, talaitta.
Ver'ily, *adv.* ...	စေကန်။အမှန်။ ...	ay-cun, ă-hmun ...	tuh'keek, such, wa'ki'ee ...	meyyáy, unmaiyáy. [ya.
Vernac'ular, *a.* ...	ဇာတိ အမျိုး ဘာ သာနှင့် ဆိုင် သော။ ...	zah-dee-ă-myoh-bah-thah-hnin-suyng-thaw ...	des'ee, mool'kee ...	suthésa, janmathésattirkuri-
Verse, s. ...	လင်္ကာ။အပုဒ်။ ...	ling-gah, ă-poht ...	mis'ra, furd, *f.* took ...	páttu, kavi, vasanam, slógam
Ves'sel, *s.* ...	ခွက်။ ဖလား။ ပုကန်လုံး။ အိုး။ အင်တုံ။သင်္ဘော။ ...	kwet, palah, pă-gun-lohn, oh, in-dohn, thing-baw...	bur'tun, kish'tee, *f.* ju'haz, na'o, suf'ee'na ...	páttiram, tálam, énam, tóni, marakkalam, kappal, uru.
Vex, *v. a.* ...	စိတ်ထွက်သည်။ ...	sayt-twet-the ...	chir'a'na, chher'na, dik-k...	alakkali, kilésappaduttu.
Vexation, *s.* ...	စိတ်ထွက်စေခြင်း။ ...	sayt-twet say-chyin ...	chher, dik, moo'zee-gur'ee, *f.*	tontharai, alaichchal.
Víal, *s.* ...	ဖန်ဘူးငယ်။ ...	pun-boo-ngeh ...	shee'shee, *f.* ...	kuppi, kinnan. [nam.
Víand, *s.* ...	အစား။ ...	ă-sah ...	kha'na ..	bhójanam, samaittabhója-
Vicegérent, *s.* ...	မင်းကိုယ်စားလည်တော်။ ...	min-koh-sah-leh-daw ...	na'ib, ja-nish'een, wul'ee-uhd	prathinithi, bhathilál.
Vicéroy, *s.* ...	ရှင်ဘုရင်ကိုယ်စားပြုအုပ်စိုးသောမင်း။ ...	shin-boo-yin-koh-sah-pyoo-yoo-eh-oht-soh-thaw-min...	nou'wab. soo'bu'dar ...	prathiyarasan, thésáthipathi
Více-Ver'sa, *adv*...	အပြန်အလှန်။ ...	ă-pyun-ă-hlun ...	bil'uks, pher-bud'ul ...	ethiráy, máráy, manuthalai-
Vic'tim, *s.* ...	ယစ်ကောင်။ ...	yit-kowng ...	koor'ban, nich'ha'wur, ma'ra.	bhali, rattabhali, irai. [yáy.
Vic'tor, *s. Lat.* ...	နိုင်သောသူ။ ...	nuyng-thaw-thoo ...	ghal'ib, gha'zee, zuf'ur'yab.	verriyadainthavan, vijayan
Victórious, *a.* ...	အောင်သော။ ...	owng-thaw ...	futh-mund, futh'yab, fee'roz.	verrikonda, verriyulla.
Vic'tory, *s.* ...	အောင်မြင်ခြင်း။ ...	owng-myin-chyin ...	futh, zuf'ur, fee'roz-mund'ee.	verri, jayam, kelippu.
Victu'als, *s.* ...	စားစာရာ။ ...	sah-sah-yah ...	kha'na, seed'ha, bho'jun ...	bhójanam, ágáram.
View, *s.* ...	ကြည့်ရှုခြင်း။ ...	kyee-shoo-chyin ...	nuz'ur. li'haz, drisht, *f.* ...	kátchi, tórram, párvai, kannu.
Vig'our, *s.* ...	အား။ခွန်အား။ ...	ăh, kohn-ăh ...	tun'door'oos'tee, zor ...	ánmai, víran, thairiyam.
Vile, *a.* ...	ယုတ်မာသော။ ...	yoht-mah-thaw ...	kum-zurf, bud, boo'ra ...	pálána, ilivulla, arppa.
Vil'la, *s.* ...	အိမ်ကလေး။ ...	ayn-gă-lay ...	ba'ti'ka ...	singáravídu, náttumáligai.
Vil'lage, *s.* ...	ရွာ။ဇနပုဒ်။ ...	yoo-ah, ză-nă-boht ...	bus'tee, *f.* ga'on, gram, teh'ra.	úr, grámam, kuppam.
Vil'lager, *s.* ...	ရွာသူ။ ...	yoo-ah-thoo ...	bus'tee-wal, dih'kan ...	grámattán, úrán.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Vine, *s.*	စပျစ်နွယ်ပင်။	să-byit-noo-ay-bin	un-goor-ka-dur'ukht	drádchakkoḍi.
Vin'egar, *s.*	ပုံးရည်။	pohn-yee	sir'ka, *arab.* khull, lys	káḍi.
Vine'yard, *s.*	စပျစ်ဥယျာဉ်။	tsă-byit-oo-yin	un'goor-is'tan	drádchattóṭṭam.
Violence, *s.*	ပြင်းထန်ခြင်း။	pyin-tun-chyin	jubr, zub'ur-dust'ee, *f.* zor	koḍumai, bhalátkáram.
Violent, *a.*	ကျမ်းဒမ်သော။	kyun-dun-thaw	zub'ur-dust, *vehement* sukht	balapanthamuḷḷa, koḍiya
Violin', *s.*	တယော။	t'yaw	be'la, sa'rung'ee, *hin.*	vínai, kinnáram, sárangi
Viper, *s.*	မြွေဆိုး။	moo-ay-bweh	uf'a, *pers.* teer-mar	viriyanpámbhu.
Vir'gin, *s.*	အပျိုကညာ။	ă-pyoh-kah-nyah, [thaw,	ko'ree, do'shee'zu, kun'ya, *f*	kanni, kanniyástiri, kumari
Vir'ile, *a.*	ယောကျ်ားနှင့်ဆိုင်သော။	yowk-kyah-hnin-suyng-	mur'da'nu	áṇmaiyuḷḷa, víramuḷḷa.
Vir'tue, *s.*	တန်ခိုး။ပါရမီ၊	t'goh: pah-ra-mee	di'ya'nut, fuzl, dhurm, poon'-	olukkam, aram, puṇṇiyam.
Vis'ible, *a.*	ထင်ရှားသော။	tin-shah-thaw	za'hir, uy'an, [yu,	tórramulla, kángira.
Vis'ion, *s.*	ရူပါရုံ။	yoo-pah-yohn	nuz'ur	párvai, káṭchi, tharisanam.
Vis'it, *s.*	အကြည့်အရှုခြင်း။	ă-kyee-ă-shoo-chyin	moo'la'kat, *f.* bhent, mil'ap.	póychchanthikkai, póykkáṇ-
Vis'itor, *s.*	အကြည့်အရှုသွားလာသောသူ။	ă-kyee-ă-shoo-thwah-lah-	moo'la'kee, mil'ap'ee, za'ir	póychchanthikkiravan [ugai
Viz, Videl'icet, *adv.*	ဟူသည်ကား။	hoo-thee-gah, [thaw-thoo,	*that is* ja'no, ya'neh, ya'nee.	athávathu, ennavenil.
Voice, *s.*	အသံ။	ă-thun	a'waz, nu'wa, sud'a, sout *f.*	kural, sattam, ósai, nátham
Volca'no, *s.*	မီးတွက်သောတောင်။	mee-twet-thaw-towng	jwa'la-mookh, jul'ta-pu'har.	agnimalai, erigiramalai.
Vol'ume, *s.*	အကွေး၊စာအုပ်။	ă-kway, sah-ohk, [thoo,	duf'tur, *f.* durj, too'mar	pustagachchurul, parumam.
Volunteer', *s.*	အလိုအလျောက်ဝင်သောသူ။	ă-loh-ă-lyowk-win-thaw-	ek'ka, oop'ka'ree, nuj'eeb	sambhalaminrichchévippón.
Volup'tuary, *s.*	ကာမဂုဏ်မှုနှင့်ပျော်မွေ့သော။	kah-mah-gohn-hnin-pyaw moo-ay-thaw	yar-bash, rus'i'ya	kámi, kámavigáran. [thura.
			yar-bash, jush'nee	kámavigáramuḷḷa, kámá-
Vom'it, *v.*	အန်သည်။	un-the	chhant, *f. sans.* bum'un	kakkal, vánthi.
Vouch, *v. a.*	ကိုင်တည်သည်။	tuyng-teh-the	sha'hid'ee-d, gu'wah'ee-d	sáṭchikkaḻai, sáṭchichollu.
Vouch'er, *s.*	သက်သေ။	thet-thay	dul'eel, *f. v. Document*	sáṭchichollugiṛavan. [kaḍan.
Vow, *s.*	သစ္စာပြုသည်။	thit-sah-pyoo-the	nuzr, *f. sans.* sun-kulp, prun,	poruttanai, nómbhu, néṛ-
Vow'el, *s.*	သရ။	thah-yah	swur, mat, mut'ra, nook'tu	uyireḻuttu, uyir, ávi.

English	Burmese	Burmese (romanized)	Hindustani	Tamil
Voy'age, *s.* ...	ရေပေါ်မှာခရီးသွားခြင်း ...	yay-baw-hmah-kă-yee-	dur'i'ya'ee *or* juh az ee-suf ur.	kadarpirayáṇam, yáttirai.
Vul'gar, *a.* ...	အညွှဂကောန် ...	ă-kweh-gah-nun [thwah-	am, sa man yu, neech, pa jee.	kílmaiyána, níchan, eliya.
Vul ture, *s.* ...	လင်းတ ...	lin-dah, [chyin,...	giddh, geedh, run git, kur gus	irásáḷi, valiyán.
Wag, *s.* ...	နှံ့သည်၊လှုပ်သည်၊လူပြက် ...	nun-the, hloht-the, loo-byet.	thut heh-baz, thut hol i ya...	kómáli, tiruvan, chuḷiyan.
Wager, *s.* ...	လောင်းစားသည် ...	lowng-sah-the ...	hor, *f.* da'o, gir'ou ...	panthayam, sabhatham.
Wages, *s. pl.* ...	အခ၊လက်ခ ...	ă-kah, lek-kah ...	tul ub, mih nut a na ...	sambhalam, kúli.
Wail, *s.* ...	ငိုကြွေးမြည်တမ်ခြင်း ...	ngoh-kyoo ay-myee--tun-	na lish, nou hu, kook, *f.* ...	aḷu pulambhu, pralábi.
Waist, *s.* ...	ခါး ...	kah, [chyin,...	kum ur, *sans.* kut ee, *f.* ...	iḍai, arai, iḍuppu, naḍu.
Waist belt, *s.* ...	ခါးပတ် ...	kah-but ...	*pers.* kum'ur bund, *hin.* phent	araippattigai.
Waist coat, *s.* ...	လက်တို ...	let-toh ...	cho lee, kum ree-un gur kha	márbhuchchaṭṭai, iravikkai
Wait, *v. a.* ...	ဆိုင်းသည်၊စောင့်နေသည် ...	suyng-the, sowng-nay-the.	subr-k, ruh-ja'na ...	káttiru, ethirpár.
Wakeful, *a.* ...	နိုးသည် ...	noh-the ...	be-dar, hosh yar ...	viḷippána, túngátha.
Walk, *v. a.* ...	လမ်းလျှောက်သည် ...	lun-showk-the ...	chul a na, phir na ...	naḍa, chel.
Wall, *s.* ...	ပုတ်ရိုး ...	oht-yoh ...	dee wal, dee war *sans.* bheen	chuvar, mathil.
Wal let, *s.* ...	လွယ်အိတ် ...	loo-eh-ayt ...	zum beel. khoor jeen, *f.* ...	sámánpai, aḍaipai, pothi.
Wal nut, *s.* ...	သစ်ကြားသီး ...	thit khyah-thee ...	ukh'rot, uk root ...	kaḍukkáy, kaḍu.
Wand, *s.* ...	လှံတံ ...	hlun-dun ...	chhur'ee, chhik'oo nee, *f.* ...	taṇḍam, cheṅgól. [lagu,
Wan'der, *v. n.* ...	အရပ်ရပ်လှည့်လည် သွားသည် ...	ă-yut-yut-hlee-lee-thwah-	rum'na, phir na ...	alai ulai, tiri, uḷalu, vaḷivi-
Want, *s.* ...	လိုသည် ...	loh-the, [the ...	chah, ha'jut, ih ti yaj, *f.* ...	tévai, virumbhu, véṇḍu.
War, *s* ...	စစ်တိုက်ခြင်း ...	tsit-tuyk-chyin ...	lur'a'ee, *f.* joodh, run ...	pór, chanḍai, yuttam.
Ward, *s.* ...	စောင့်နေခြင်း ...	sowng-nay-chyin ...	pa'ra, *hin.* mu'hul'luh, *arab*...	kával, maṛiyal, taḍai.
War den, War der, *s.*	စောင့်ထိန်းသောသူ ...	sowng-tayn-thaw-thoo ...	dur wan, dur waz ee ...	káppavan, kávarkáran. [án.
Ware, *s.* ...	ကုန်စည် ...	kohn-see ...	mal, us bab ...	sarakku, viyábháracharchám-
Warehouse, *s.* ...	ကုန်လှောင်ရာတိုက် ...	kohn-hlowng-yah-tuyk ...	kot hee, bar-kha nu, go'dam	panḍasálai, kalañjiyam.
Warm, *a.* ...	နွေးသော ...	noo-ay-thaw ...	gurm, ta'tul, tup'ut ...	analána, veppamána.
Warmth, *s.* ...	နွေးခြင်း ...	noo-ay-chyin ...	gur'mee, gur'ma [na,...	veppam chúḍu.
Warn, *v.a. caution.*	သတိပေးသည် ...	th'dee-pay-the ...	jut a na, chit'a'na, kan-khol-	echchari, bhayamuruttu.
Warn ing, *v. n.* ...	သတိပေးခြင်း ...	th'dee-pay-chyin ...	chit a o nee, khub'ur, *f.* ...	echcharikkai, uṛuthichchol.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
War'rant, *s.*	ဝါရန်စာ။	wah-run-sah	pur'wa'nu, hookm-na'mu...	kattalai, athigárapattirikai
War'rior, *s.*	ရဲသောသူ။	yeh-thaw-thoo	jun'gee, hur'bee, jo'dha, bhut.	pórvíran, súran
Wáry, *a.*	သတိပြုသော။	th'dee-pyoo-thaw	chou'kun'na, [shoo'k,...	echcharippulla, vilippulla.
Wash, *v. a*	ဆေးကြောသည်။	say-kyaw-the	dho'na, nu'ha'na, shoost-o-	kaluvu, kuli, kasakku, tuvai.
Wash, *face, v. a.*	မျက်နှာသစ်သည်။	myeh-hnah-thit-the	moonh-dho'na ...	mukham *or* múñchi-kaluvu.
Wash, *hands, v.a.*	လက်ဆေးသည်။	let-say-the	hath,- *or* dust,-(-dho'na) ...	kai-(*or*)-kaiyai-kaluvu.
Wash, *clothes v.a.*	အဝတ်ဖွပ်သည်။	ă-woot-poht-the	kup'ra-dhona, *or* pheench'na,	tuni-(*or*)-véshti-(-tuvai, *or*
Wash, *houses, v.a.*	အိမ်ဆေးသည်။	ayn-say-the	ghur-dho'na, [dhob...	víttai-kaluvu. [kàsakku.)
Wash'er-man, *s.*	ခဝါသည်။	kă-wah-the	dho'bee, ruj'uk, bur'et'ha ...	vannán, égáli.
Wasp, *s.*	နကြည်။	nă-gyee	birnee, bur, boor'la, hud'da...	kulavi, vandu.
Waste, *s.*	ပြုန်းတီးသော။	pyohn-tee-thaw	is'raf, (nook'san. *loss*) ...	vírchelavu, kédu. pál.
Watch, *s. time piece.*	နာရီ။	nah-yee	ghur'ee, sa'ut, *f.* [san'kur, *f.*	kai-kadiyáram.
Watch chain, *s.*	နာရီကြိုး။	nah-yee-khyoh	ghur'ee-yal'-ka-san'kul, *or*	kadiyárasangili.
Watch, *s.*	အစောင့်။	a-sowng	ja'gut, puh'ra, ni'guh-ban'ee.	kával, kávarkárar.
Watch, *v.*	စောင့်နေသည်။	sowng-nay-the	chow'kee-d, puh'ra-d [dar...	kávalchey, ká.
Watch'ful, *a.*	စောင့်နေသော။	sowng-nay-thaw	hosh'yar, chou'kus, khub'ur'-	vilippulla, jákkrathaiyulla.
Watch'-house, *s.*	ကင်းတဲ။	kin-teh	chou'kee-kha'nuh ...	kávalvídu.
Wat'er, *s.*	ရေ။	yay	pa'nee, pun'i'ya, jul, neer ab.	tannír, jalam.
Wat'ercourse, *s.*	ချောင်းငယ်။	khyowng-ngeh	nuhr. *f.* ...	níróttam, nírppáychchal.
Wat'erfall, *s.*	ရေတံခွန်။	yay-t'goon	ab-shar, *f.* ...	aruvi, nírvíjchchi
Wat'er-lily, *s.*	ကြာပွင့်။	kyah-bwin	kunj, sur'oj kum'ul ...	nírámbal.
Wat'er-man, *s.*	လှေသား။	hlay-thah	dand'ee, mul'lah ...	tónikkáran, padavukkáran.
Wat'er-mill, *s.*	ရေယန္တရားစက်။	yay-yun-dă-yah-set	pun-chuk'kee, a'si'ya, *f.* ..	jalayanthiram.
Wave, *s.*	လှိုင်းတံပိုး။	hluyng-t'boh	mouj, mou'juh, hil'kor ..	alai, tirai, tarangam.
Wax, *s.*	ဖယောင်း။	pă-yowng	mom, shum, *lac* lukh ...	melugu, arakku.
Way, *s.*	နည်း။ခရီး။လမ်း။	nyee, kă-yee, lun	tur'eek, *f.* ras'ta, rus'tu ...	vali, páthai, márkkam.

We, *pron.* ...	ကျွန်ုပ်တို့။ ...	kyoon-hnoht-doh,ngah-doh.	hum, hum a're, hum'un ...	náŋgal, nám, yám.
Weak, *a.* ...	အားနည်းသော။ ...	ah-nee-thaw ...	be-zor, kum'zor. be-ta'kut...	bhalavínamulla, melintha.
Weak'ness, *s.* ...	မသန်စွမ်းသော။ ...	m'thun-sohn-thaw ...	kum-zor'ee, be-ta'kut'ee *f*....	bhalavínam, chórvu.
Wealth, *s.* ...	စည်းစိမ်ခြင်း။ ...	tsee-sayn-chyin ...	sum-put, dou'lut, *f.* durb ...	chelvam, válvu.
Wean, *v. a.* ...	နို့ခွဲသည်။ ...	noh-kweh-the ...	doodh-chhoo'ra'na ...	pálmaṛakkappannu.
Wear, *v. a.* ...	ဝတ်သည်။ ...	woot-the ...	pin'ha'na ...	aṇi, tari, púṇu.
Weath'er, *s.* ...	ဥတု။ ...	oo-doo ...	rit'oo. *f.*(yam,*arab.*)uy'yam.	kálasubhávam, kálabétham.
Weave, *v. a.* ...	ရက်သည်။ ...	yet-the ...	boon'na, bin'na, goondh'na..	ney, nesavupannu.
Weav'er, *s.* ...	ရက်သောသူ။ ...	yet-thaw-thoo ...	tan'tee, ko'lee, joo'lah ...	nesavukáran, kárugan.
Web, *s.* ...	ရက်ကန်းသား။ပင့်ကူမျှေး။ ...	yet-kun-thah, pin-goo-	baft, *f.* ...	neyyappaṭṭathu.
Wed, *v. a.* & *n.* ...	လက်ထပ်သည်။ ...	let-tut-the, [hmyay,...	sha'dee-k, by'ah-k ...	viváhamuḍi,kaliyánañchey.
Wed'ding, *s.* ...	လက်ထပ်မင်္ဂလာပွဲ။ ...	let-tut-min-gă-lah-poo-ey..	sha'dee, *f.* by'ah ...	viváham, kaliyáṇam.
Wedge, *s.* ...	အတုံး။သပ်။ ...	ă-tohn, thut ...	phun'ee, mekh, puch'chur, *f.*	áppu, *of metal* pálam.
Wednes'day, *s.* ...	ဗုဒ္ဓဟူးနေ့။ ...	bohd-dhoo-nay ...	boodh, char-shum'bu ...	bhuthankiḻamai.
Week, *s.* ...	ခုနှစ်ရက်။ ...	koh-hnit-yet ...	huftu, *sans.* uth'wa'ra ...	váram, kiḻamai.
Weep, *v.* ...	ငိုသည်။ ...	ngoh-the ...	ro'na, bil'la'na, too'suk'na...	aḻu, pralábi.
Weigh, *v. a.* ...	ချိန်သည်။ ...	chain-the ...	tol'na, toul'na, jokh'na ...	niṛu, túkku, eḍu.
Weight, *s.* ...	အချိန်။ ...	ă-chayn ...	toul, jokh ...	niṛai, bháram, eḍai.
Weight'y, *a.* ...	လေးသော။ ...	lay-thaw, [chyin,...	bha'ree ...	kanamána, prathána. [ram.
Wel'come, *s.* ...	ဝမ်းမြောက်စွာလက်ခံခြင်း။ ...	wun-myowk-swah-let-cun-	moo'ba'ruk-bad, mur'hub'a..	váḻttu, sóbhanam, ubachá-
Wel'fare, *s.* ...	ကောင်းမွန်စွာနေခြင်း။ ...	kowng-mohn-swah-nay-	bhul'a'ee, koo'sul, *f.* chhem.	sugam, kshémam.
Well, (*water*) *s.* ...	ရေတွင်း။ ...	yay-dwin, chyin,...	koo'a, ba'o'lee, *f.* chah ...	kiṇaṛu, kúvam.
Well, (*in health*) *a.*	မာသော။ ...	mah thaw ...	uch'chhee-tur'uh, sul'a'mut..	sugamuḻḻa, sugamána.
"Are you well?,"... How do you do?...	မာ၏လား။ ...	mah-ee-lah ...	toom-uch'chha-ho, (*respectfully*, ap-uch'chha-hyn...	sugamá. eppḍi-yiurkkiráy.
Well, *adv.* ...	လျောက်ပတ်စွာ။ ...	lee-owk-put-swah ...	tun'door'oost, nee'ka ...	sugamáy, koṭṭiyáy, nanṛáy.
West, *s.* ...	အနောက်။ ...	ă-nowk ...	puch'chhum, ghoo'roob ...	mérku, méṛrisai.
Wes'tern, *a.* ...	အနောက်အရပ်။ ...	ă-nowk-ă-yut ...	ghurb'ee, mugh'rib'ee ...	méṛkiḻuḻḻa, méṛrisaiyána.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Wet, *a.* ...	ရှိသော။ ...	tsoh-thaw ...	bhee'ga, bhee'na, gee'la, num.	nanaiutha, iramána. [turai-
Wharf, *s.* ...	တန်တား။ ...	tun-dah, (*pron.* t uan) ...	(ghat, *sans.*) wharf ...	érriṛakkumathi-cheyyum-
Whar'age, *s.* ...	တန်တားခ။ ...	t'dah-kah ..	ghut'war'ee ...	érriṛakkumathi-kúli.
What, *interrog.pron*	ဘယ်ဟာ။ ...	beh-hah, (*pron.* bhah) ...	ky'a ? ku'ha ? jo, jis, joun...	onna, ethu, yáthu.
Whatev'er, *pron.* ...	ဘယ်အရာမဆို။ ...	beh-a-yah-m'soh ...	jo-jo, jis-tis, jo-kooch ...	ethágilum, yáthenilum.
Wheat, *s.* ...	ဂျုံစပါး။ ...	jyohn-să-bah' ...	gun'doom, ge'hoon ...	kóthumai.
Wheel, *s.* ...	ဘီး။ ...	bayn ...	chuk'kur, chukr, puh'i'ya ...	uruḷai. sakkaram.
When, *adv.* ...	တယ်သောအခါ။ ...	(*pron.*) beh-daw-a-kah ...	jub, jis-wukt, jub-ki, jud ...	eppoḻuthu, ennéram.
Whence, *adv.* ...	အဘယ်အရပ်က။ ...	a-beh-a-yut-gah ...	ju'han'se, ku'han'se, kid'hur'-	eṅgé, evvidattil, eṅgirunthu.
Whenev'er, *adv.* ...	ဘယ်အချိန်မဆို။ ...	beh-a-chain-m'soh ...	jub-jub, jub-kub'hee, [se,...	eppoḻuthágilum.
Where. *adv.* ...	ဘယ်မှာ။ ...	beh-hmah ...	kid'hur, ? ku'han, ? ju'han,	eṅgé, evvidam, avvidattil.
Whereabout', *adv*...	အရပ်အနီးအပါးတွင်။ ...	ă-yut-ă-nee-a-pah-dwin ...	kis-tur'uf? [jid'hur...	evvidattil. eṅgé. [rálum.
Whereas', *adv* ...	သို့ဖြစ်၍။ ...	thoh-pyit-yoo-eh ...	bur-uks ...	áthalál, appadiyirukka, en-
Whereat', *adv.* ...	သောအရပ်မှာ။ ...	thaw-ă-yut-hmah ..	tis-pur ...	ethinál, athinál.
Where'fore, *adv.* ...	အကြောင်းကြောင်း။ ...	ă-kyowng-chyowng ...	is-was'te, kis-was'te, ka heko?	etharkága, ethanál, áthalál.
Wheresoev'er, *adv*...	ဘယ်အရပ်မဆို။ ...	beh-ă-yut-m-tsoh ...	ju'han-ju'han, jis tur'uf ...	evvidattilágilum, evvidatti-
Whereupon', *adv*....	အရာအပေါ်မှာ။ ...	ă-yah-ă-paw-hmah ...	tispur ...	athanál, athaipparri. [lum.
Wheth'er, *adv.* ...	ကို။ ...	goh, [goh,...	ki, ky'a kim'ba, [kis?kaun'sa.	ethuvágilum.
Which, *interrogpron*	ဘယ်သင်းကို။ ဘယ်အရာကို။ ...	beh-thin-goh, beh-ă-yah-	jo, joun, joun'sa, je, jis, koun ?-	ethu, yáthu, entha, athu.
While, *s.* ...	စည်တွင်။အခါ။ ...	see-dwin, ă-kah ...	be'la, *arab.* ur'su, mood'dut, *f.*	véḷai, poḻuthu, néram.
Whim, *s.* ...	အခြင်း။ ...	ă-khyun ...	khi'yal. mouj, tur'ung, *f.* ...	ennam, kótpádu, ninaippu.
Whim'per, *v. n.* ...	ငိုသည်။ ...	ngoh-the ...	bi'soor'na ...	chiņuṅgu, vimmiyaḻu.
Whip, *s.* ...	ကြိမ်လုံးတဗျား။ ...	chain-lohn-t'byah ..	cha'book, ko'ra, ta'zi'ya'nuh	chavukku, jaṭṭi.
Whip, *v. a.* ...	ရိုက်သည်။ ...	yuyk-the ...	cha'book-mar'na ...	chavukkinálaḍi, kasaiyálaḍi.
Whirl, *v.* ...	ချာချာလည်သည်။ ...	chyah-chyah-lee-the ...	gur'dish *f.* ...	chuḻi, chuḻalvu.
Whirl'pool, *s.* .	ဝဲ။ ...	weh ...	gird-ab, ghurk-ab ..	nírchchuḻi.

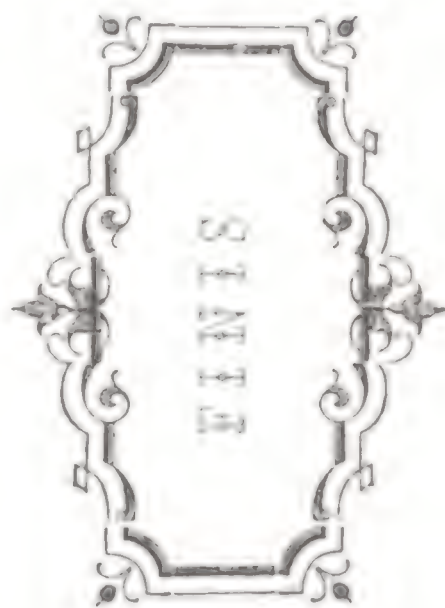
English	Burmese	Burmese pronunciation	Hindustani	Tamil
Whirlwind, *s.*	လေဘွေ	lay-bweh	gird-bad, *f.* chukr, bug'oo'la.	chulalkárru, chulikárru.
Whisker, *s.*	ပါးမုန်း	pah-mohn	moochh, moonch, *f.*	kannamísai.
Whisper, *v. a.* & *n.*	တိုးတိုးပြောသည်၊	toh-doh-pyaw-the, [gă-lay.	kan-men-kuh'na, ka'na-see'tee, sit'tee *f.* [ka'nee-k,...	irakasiyampésu, kusukusu.
Whistle, *s.*	လေချွန်သည်၊ ပုလွေအိုး	lay-chyohn-the, pă-loo-ay-	sufed, soo'fyd chit'ta, ou'dat	síkkárakkulal ísaladikkum-venmai, vellai. [karuvi.
White, *s.*	ဖြူသော	pyoo-thaw	sufeda, soo'fy'da	vellíyam.
White-lead, *s.*	ခဲဖြူ	keh-byah	kul'ee-choon	kulaichunnámbhu.
Whitewash, *s.*	ထုံးဖြူရည်	tohn-pyoo-yee	jidhur, *adv.* kid'hur, ? khooja, ?	engu, engé.
Whither, *adv.*	အဘယ်အရပ်သို့	ă-beh-ă-yut-thoh	jo, joun, jis, koun, ? ki, ? kin, ?.	ár, yávan, evar, evan, eval.
Who, *rel. pron.*	ဘယ်သူ	beh-thoo(*colloquially* b'doo.)	jo-ko'ee, jo-jo, jo'ee-ko'ee ...	árágilum, evanágilum, evanó
Whoever, *pron.*	မည်သူမဆို	mee-thoo-m'tsoh		evaló. [tam, mulumai.
Whole, *s.*	အလုံး	ă-lohn	tum'am'ee, kool lee, *f.* sub,	muluvathum, ellám, samas-
Wholesale, *s*	ဖေါက်သည်ချ	hpowk-the-chyah	thok-dar, [su'ra,...	mottavilai, órottu.
Wholly, *adv.*	အကုန်အစင်	ă-kohn-ă-sin	tum'am'tur, kool'lee, bil'kool.	égattukku tíra, muluthum.
Whom, *pron.*	ဘယ်သူကို	beh-thoo-goh, (*colloquially*	jis *pl.* jin, (kis ? *pl.* kin ?)...	árai, yárai, evanai, evalai.
Whoop, *v. a.*	အော်ဟစ်သည်	aw-hit-the, [b'doo-goh,)...	lul'kar-na	kúvenal, kúvili, kúval [agal.
Whore, *s.*	မိန်းမရှင်	maym-mah-shwin	chhin'al, lo'lee, pa'toor, *f.*...	vési. vésai, parattai vilaim-
Whose, *pron.*	ဘယ်သူ၏	beh-thoo-ee	jis-ka, jis-kee, kis-ka ? kis-kee ?	árudaiya, evarudaiya [gilum
Whosoever, *pron.*	ဘယ်သူမဆို	beh-thoo-m'soh	jo-ko'ee, jo-jo, jo'ee-ko'ee ...	evanágilum, evanum, evalá
Why, *adv.*	အကြောင်းကြောင်း အဘယ် ကြောင့်ဟောပြင့်	ă-kyowng-gyowng, ă-beh-khyowng, bah-pyoo-loh...	ka'he ? ka'he-ko ? ky'oon ? kis-was'te ?	én, ennattinál, éthu.
Wick, *s.*	မီးစာ	mee-sah	but'tee, *f.* (ful'ee'ta, *arab.*)...	vartti, vilakkuttiri.
Wick'ed, *a.*	ဆိုးသော	soh-thaw, [ă-khyin ...	bud, khub'ees, uk'ur'mee ...	tudukkulla, pollátha.
Wick'edness, *s.*	ဆိုးသောအရာ၊ ဆိုးသောအကျင့်	soh-thaw-ă-yah, soh-thaw-	bud'ee, boo'ra'ee, uk'urm, *f.*	pollángu, tívinai ágámiyam.
Wide, *a.*	ကျယ်သော	khyeh-thaw	chou'ra, chuk'la	agaura, agalamána, virivána
Wid'ow, *s.*	မုဆိုးမ	moh-soh-mah	be'wa, *pers.* vid'huv'a, *f.* ...	kaimpen, vithavai, kaimai.
Wi'lower, *s.*	မုဆိုးဖို	moh-soh-boh	run'doo'a, *sans.*	táramilanthón, vithuran.
Wil'owhood, *s*	မုဆိုးအဖြစ်	moh-soh-ee-ă-pyit	be'wa'gee, *pers.* run'da-pur'o.	vithavaittanmai, kaimai.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Width, s.	အနံ၊ ဗြက်၊	ă-nun, byet	chou'ra'ee, puh'na'ee, *f.*	agalam, virivu, parappu.
Wield, v. a.	လက်စွဲယူ၍သုံးသည်။	let-sweh-yoo-eh-thohn-the	chul'a'na	iyarru, nadattu, cheluttu.
Wife, s.	မယား၊	mă-yah	jo'roo, put'nee, (zou'ja, *arab.*).	manaivi, pári, manaiyátti.
Wild, s.	မယဥ်၊ ရိုင်းသော၊	m yin, yuyng-thaw	jun'gul, by'a'ban, wuh'shut, *f.*	kádu, vanántharam. [illál.
Wilderness, s.	တော၊	taw	wuh'shut, *f.*	vanam, vanántharam, kádu.
Wile, s.	လိမ်မာခြင်း၊	laym-mah-chyin	hee'lu	tanthiram, chúthu, kapadam.
Wilful, a.	သဘောရှိသည့်အတိုင်း၊	th'baw-she-the-ă-tuyng	hut'hee, khood-sur	taunúppána, adangátha.
Will, s.	အလိုရှိခြင်း၊ သဘော၊	á-loh-shee-chyin, th'baw	mush'ee'yut, *f.* ikh'ti'yar,	chittam, manam, karuttu.
Willing, a.	သဘောရှိသည်၊	th'baw-shee-the	ra'zee, moo'reed, [cha'ha...	priyamulla, manamulla.
Wily, a.	လိမ်မာသော၊	laym-mah-thaw	hee'lu-baz, hee'lu-gur	tanthiramulla, máyamána,
Win, v. a. & n.	နိုင်သည်၊ အောင်သည်၊	nuyng-the, owng-the	jeet'na, ba'zee-le'ja'na, le'na.	vellu, keli, jayi.
Wind, s.	လေ၊ လက်လုံး၊	lay, let-lohn	hu'wa, reeh, *f.* pu'wun *sans.*	kárru, váyu. [thiram.
Wind mill, s.	လေယဥ်ရဟတ်၊	lay-yun-dă yah-set	pu'wun-chuk'kee, *f.*	kárráliyakkappadumyan-
Window, s.	ပြတင်းပေါက်၊	pyah-din-powk	khir'kee, *f.* dur'ee'chu, *pers.*	palakani, jannal.
Wind pipe, s.	အသက်လေထွက်ဝင်ရာ သည်	ă-thet-lay-twet-win-yah-	gul'oo, goo'loo, nul'ee, nul'da..	kuralvalai midaru.
Wine, s.	စပျစ်ရည်၊ [လည်ချောင်း။	sa-byit-yee, [lee-chyowng	shur'ab, my, dookh'tur-i-roz.	drádcharasam.
Wing, s.	အတောင်၊	ă-towng	pur, *pers.* puchh, pukh, *sans*	chirai, chiragu, chettai.
Winged, (swift) a.	လျင်မြန်သော၊	lyin-myun-thaw	pur'in'du, pur'un'du	iragulla, chiragulla.
Wink, s.	မျက်တောင်ခတ်သည်၊	myet-downg-cut-the	jhup'kee, chush'muk, *f.*	imai, chimittu.
Winnow, v. a.	လှေ့သည်၊	hlay-the	oo'sa'na, dhoo'ri'ya'na	muram, cholagu.
Winter, s.	ဆောင်းကာလ၊	sowng-kah lah	ja'ra, thund-ka'la, shit'a	márikálam, sítalakálam.
Wire, s.	နန်းကြိုး၊	nun-khyoh	*pers.* tar, *m. f.*	kambi, saradu, tanthiri.
Wisdom, s.	ပညာ၊	pin-nyah	*arab.* ukl, *f.* woo'koof, da'nish.	ñánam, arivu, vivékam.
Wise, a.	ပညာရှိသော၊	pin-nyah-she-thaw	ukl-mund, a'kil, ul'eem	ñánamulla, arivulla.
Wish, s.	အလို၊	ă-loh	*arab.* ir'a'da, ish'ti'yak	viruppam, ásai, ával, avá.
Witch, s.	စုန်းမ၊	sohn-mah	ja'doo-gur'nee *f.* ton'ha'ee...	kusalakkári, mánthiriyastiri.

With, *pr.* ...	နှင့်၊နှင့်အတူ ...	hnin, hnin-ă-too ...	se, sen ...	kúḍa, uḍan, óḍu, kiṭṭa, ál.
Withal', *adv.* ...	အတူ။ ...	ă-too ...	sath-is'ke ...	kúḍa, um.
Withdraw', *v. a.* ...	ထွက်သွားသည် ...	twet-thwah-the ...	le-lena ...	níkku. piri, eḍu, pókku.
With'er, *v. a.* ..	ညှိုးနွမ်းသည်၊ ...	nyoh-no-un-the ...	sookh'na, moor'jha'na ...	váṭṭu, ularttu, váḍu, ular.
Within', *pr.* ...	အထဲမှာ။ ...	ă-teh-hmah ...	bhee'tur, un'dur, un'dur'oon.	uḷ, uḷḷé, il, iḍaiyé.
Without', *pr.* ...	အပြင်မှာ၊ ...	ă-pyin-hmah ...	be'roon, be, bi'la, bin, bin'a, nir, la ...	illámal, inri, oḻiya anri.
Withstand', *v. a.* ...	ရင်ခံသည်၊တားသည်၊ ...	yut-cun-the, tah-the ...	bur'a bur'ee k ...	ethir, maṛi, viróthi, taḍu.
Wit'ness, *s.* ...	သက်သေ။ ...	thet-thay ...	gu'wah'ee,shu'had'ut,gu'wah	sáṭchi, sákshi.
Wit'ness, *v. a.* ..	သက်သေခံသည်။ ...	thet-thay-cun-the ...	gu'wah'ee-de'na ...	sáṭchichollu.
Woe, Wo, *s.* ...	အမင်္ဂလာ။ ...	ah-min-gă-lah ...	ghum, la'nut, *f.* phit'kar ...	tukkam, sábam, tímoḷi.
Wolf, *s.* ...	ဝံပုလွေ။ ...	woon-poo-loo-ay ...	bu'her'a, hoon'dar, bik ...	ónáy, tóṇḍán.
Wom'an, *s.* ...	မိန်းမ။ ...	maym-mah ...	ou'rut, *f.* ...	stri, peṇ, manushi.
Wom'anhood, *s.* ...	မိန်းမအဖြစ်။ ...	maym-mah-ă-pyit ...	ou'rut-pun'a ...	peṇmai.
Wom'anish, *a.* ...	မိန်းမကဲ့သို့ဖြစ်သော၊ ...	maym-mah-geh-thoh-pyit- ...	zun'a nuh ...	peṇmaiyána. strikkaḍutta.
Wom'ankind, *s.* ...	မိန်းမမျိုး။ ...	maym-mah-myoh. [thaw..	rin'dee-zat, stree-jun, *f.* ...	peṇ, uyartiṇaippeṇbáṛpothu
Womb, *s.* ...	သားအိမ်။ဝမ်း။ ...	thah-ayn, woon ...	rihm, ru'him, pet, ghur'i'ya,-	karuppai, karukkuḷi.
Won'der, *s.* ...	အံ့ဩသည်။ ...	un-aw-the ...	uj'ub, ij'az, shig'ift,[kokh,...	athisayam,áchchariyam.[ra.
Won'derful, *a.* ...	အံ့ဩသော။ထူးဆန်းသော။	un-aw-thaw, too-sun-thaw.	oo'joo'ba, na'dir, uj'ub ..	vichittramána,bramippikki-
Wont, *s.* ...	အလေ့ရှိသော။ ...	ă-lay-she-thaw ...	a'dut, *f.* a'dee, kur'na, ruh'na.	vaḷakkam, payiṛchchi.
Wood, *s.* ...	သစ်။ ...	thit ...	luk'ree, *f.* kath ...	maram.
Wood, (*jungle*) *a.* ...	သစ်တော။ ...	thit-taw ...	ka'nun, jun'gul, bun ...	tóppu, vanam, chólai.
Wood'pecker, *s.* ...	သစ်တောက်၊ ...	thit-towk ...	kuth-pho'ra, put'thur-phor..	tachchankuruvi.
Wool, *s.* ...	သိုးမွေး။ ...	thoh-moo-ay ...	oon, ro'an, pushm, soof ...	chemmaṛiyáṭṭu-rómam.
Wool'len, *s.* ...	သိုးမွေးကိုလိုက်သော ...	thoh-moo-ay-goh-lait-thaw.	bun'at, ba'nat ...	áṭṭumayiráláya.
Wool'len Cloth, *s.* ...	သက္ကလပ်၊ ...	thek-ka-lut ...	bun'at, ban'nat-kup'ra ...	áṭṭumayiráláya-tuṇi.
Word, *s.* ...	စကား။ ...	s'gah' ...	bat, buch'un, bol, kul'i'mu, subd, koul ...	chol, várttai moḻi, patham.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Work, s. ...	လုပ်သည်။အလုပ်။ ...	loht-the, ă-loht ...	mih'nut, kam, kar, kaj ...	vélai,panividai,cheygai,tolil
Work, v. a. ...	ပြုသည်။ ...	pyoo-the ...	kam-kur'na, kam-k ...	vélaichey, tolirchey, chéy.
Work'man, s. ...	အလုပ်သမား။ ...	ă-loht-thum-mah ...	ka'ree-gur, dust-kar,koo'lee.	vélaikáran.
World, s. ...	လောက။ကမ္ဘာ။ ...	law-kah. kub-bah ...	doo'ni'ya, a'lum, jug'ut, lok.	ulagam, bhúmi, puvanam.
World'ly, a. ...	လောကီနှင့်ဆိုင်သော။ ...	law-kee-hnin-suyng-thaw...	doo'ni'ya'dar, bis'wee ...	laugiha, ulagattirkadutta.
Worm, s. ...	ပိုး။ ...	poh ...	kirm,kee'ra,je'o'ree,kir'muk.	pulu, krumi, pottu.
Worse, a. ...	သာ၍ဆိုးသော။ ...	thah-yoo-eh-soh-thaw ...	bud-tur, boo'ra,our-boo'ra...	athigakédulla, athigakéday.
Wor'ship, s. ...	ကိုးကွယ်သည်။ ...	koh-gweh-the ...	pur'us'tish, poo'ja, ib'a'dut...	áráthanai, namaskáram.
Wor'ship, v. a. ...	ပူဇော်သည်။ ...	poo-zaw-the ...	ur'chun'a, pooj'na, pur'us'na.	vanangu, áráthi, tolu.
Wor'shipper, s. ...	ကိုးကွယ်သောသူ။ ...	koh-gweh-thaw-thoo ...	pur'us'tin'duh, a'bid,pur'ust.	toluvón, tondan.
Worst, a. ...	မကောင်းဆုံး။ ...	m'kowng-sohn ...	hud-bhur-boo'ra'ee, riz'a'lu..	arakkéday, níchamána.
Worth, s. ...	အဘိုးတန်သော။ ...	ă-poh-tun-thaw ...	kudr, jou'hur, li'ya'kut ...	perumathi, perumánam.
Worth'less, a. ...	အဘိုးမတန်သော။ ...	ă-poh-m'tun-thaw ...	kum-kudr, be-kudr ...	abháttiramána, tálvána.
Wor'thy, a. ...	ထိုက်သော။ ...	tuyk-thaw ...	nek'o'kar, laik, suz'a'war ...	páttiramána, mukkiyamána
Would, pret of Will	လိမ့်မည်။ ...	laym-mee ...	chu'ha, chuh'ta ...	virumbhu, ási.
Wound, s. ...	အနာ။ ...	ă nah ...	zukhm, gha'o, jur'a'hut, chee'ra ...	káyam, iranam, úru.
Wrath, s. ...	အမျက်ဒေါသ။ ...	ă-myet-daw-thah ...	ghuz'ub ...	krótham, kadunkóbham.
Wres'tle, v. n. ...	လက်ပွတ်တိုက်သည်။ ...	let-pwet-tuyk-the ...	koosh'tee-k, hath-mil'a'na...	mallukkattu, malluppidi.
Wres'tler, s. ...	လက်ပွတ်တိုက်သောသူ။ ...	let-pwet-tuyk-thaw-thoo ...	koosh'tee-geer, puh'lu'wan..	mallan.
Wretch, s. ...	အလွန်ယုတ်ညံ့သောသူ။ ...	ă-hloon-yoht-nyun-thaw-thoo ...	be-cha'ra, kum-bukht ...	nirppanthan,páthagan ínan
Wrist, s. ...	လက်ကောက်ဝတ်။ ...	let-kah-woot ...	pu'hoon'cha, kul'a'ee ...	manikkattu, kaikkaradu.
Writ, s. ...	စာ။မှတ်ချက်။ ...	tsah, hmut-chyet ...	kit'ab, tul'ub-na'muh ...	eluthappattathu, sáthanam.
Write, v. a. ...	စာရေးသည်။ ...	tsah-yay-the ...	likh'na,likh'le'na,tuk'reer-k.	eluthu, títtu, varai, pori.
Writer, s. ...	စာရေးသောသူ။ ...	tsah-yay-thaw-thoo ...	likh'ne-wa'la, likh'nee-das...	ligithan, ilékkan, ásiriyan.

English	Burmese	Burmese (Roman)	Hindustani	Tamil/Malayalam
Writing, *s.* ...	လက်ရေး။	... let-yay	... likh ha'o, lik'ha'wut ...	eluttu, prabandham.
Wrong, *s.* ...	မတရားခြင်း။	... m'tă-ran-chyin	... chook, ghul'ut, nook'san, zur	tíngu, kuṛṛam, piḻai, tavaṛu.
Wrong, *a.* ...	မမှန်သော။	... m'hmun thaw	... na-moo'na'sib, na-huk, ghul'ut ...	tappithamána, kuṛṛamuḷḷa.
Wrong, *v. a.* ...	ပြစ်မှားသည်။	... pyit-hmah-the	... boo'ra-k ..	tínguchey, aniyáyañchey.
Wroth, *a.* ...	ဒေါသ။	... daw-thah	... ghoos'sa, khu'fu ...	kóbikkiṛa, kuróthamuḷḷa.
Wrought, *pret.&p. p.*	လုပ်ပြီ။	... loht-pyee	... bun'na ...	cheyyappaṭṭa cheytha.
Wry, *a.*[of Work...	ကျစ်သည်။	... khyit-the.	... ter'ha, kuj ...	kóṇalána, vaḷaintha.
Xiph'ias, *s. sword fish.*	ငါးမန်း။	... ngah-mahn	... a'ra-muchh ...	komban-churá, katti-mín, *or*
Yam, *s.* ...	မျောက်ခေါင်း။	... myowk-kowng	... a loo ...	íyámichchikkiḻangu. [velá.
Yard, *s.* ...	သုံးပေ။	... thohn-pay	... guz ...	gajam, múnṛadikonḍa-ala
Yard, *s.* ...	ဝင်း။	... wing	... an'gun, ung'na, uj'ir ...	muṛṛam, vásal. [vu.
Ye, *pron.* ...	သင်တို့။	... thin-doh	... toom ...	nír, níngaḷ.
Year, *s.* ...	နှစ်။	... hnit	... bur'us, bur'ush, sal, sun ...	varuḍam, varusham ánḍu.
Yel'low, *a.* ...	ဝါ။	... wah	... zaf'ur'a'nee, pee'la, us'fur ...	mañjaḷniṛamuḷḷa.
Yes, *adv.* ...	ဟုတ်ကဲ့။	... hoht-keh	... han, hoon, jee, bul'e, a're ...	ám. ámám, óm.
Yes'terday, *s.* ...	မနေ့က။	... mă-nay-gah	... kul, dee-roz ...	néṛṛu, néṛṛaiyathinam.
Yet, *conj.* ...	သို့သော်လည်း။	... thoh-thaw-lee	... lek, lek'in, pur, um'ma ...	allámalum, eṇṛálum..
Yield, *v. a.* ...	သီးသည်။ပေးသည်။	... thee-the, pay-the	... de'na, dee'na ...	í, koḍu, vilaivukoḍu.
Yoke, *s.* ...	ထမ်းဘိုး။	... tă-boh	... joo'a, joo'ath, jooh, ur'dun'da.	nugattaḍi, nugam, iṇai.
Yon, Yon'der, *a. & adv.* ...	ဟိုမှာ။	... hoh-hmah	... wooh, oo'dhur-ka ...	athó, anthanḍai. [galai
You, *pron.* ...	သင်။သင်တို့။	... thin, thin-doh	... toom, ap ...	ní. nír, níngaḷ, unnai, un-
Young, *s.* ...	အသက်ငယ်သော။	... ă-thet-hngeh-thaw	... buch'a, pat'ha, put'hi'ya, *f.*...	kuñju, kanṛu, piḷḷai.
Young, *a.* ...	ပျိုသော။	... pyoh-thaw	... ju'wan. joo'ba, khoord ...	iḷaiya, yauvana, bháliya.
Your Yours *poss. pron*	သင်တို့၏။သင်၏။မင်း၏။	... thin-ee, thin-doh-ee, min-ee.	toom'ha'ra, toom'ha'ree, up'na, upnee, ap'ka ...	un, unnuḍaiya, unathu, uṅgaḷ, umathu.
Yourself, *pron.* ...	သင့်ကိုယ်တိုင်။	... thin-koh-duyng	... toom, ap, ap'hee ...	níré, níyé, ummaitáné.

English.	Burmese.		Hindustani.	Tamil.
Youth, *s.* ...	ပျိုသောအရွယ်။ ...	pyoh-thaw-ă-yoo-eh ...	ju'wan'ee, ju'wan, ju'wan-pun, jo'bun,...	ilamai, ilamparuvam, yauvánam.
Youth'ful, *a.* ...	ပျိုသော။ ...	pyoh-thaw ...	ju'wan.	válibha, yauna.
Zeal, *s.* / Zeal'ous, *a.* ...	စိတ်အားကြီးသော။ ...	sayt-ah-kyee-thaw ...	gur'mee, hur'a'rut, sur-gurm	ával, urchágam, vairákkiyam
Zébra, *s.* ...	မြင်းကြောင်း။ ...	myin-chyowng ...	Africa *or* bil'ad-i-soo'dan-ka-khuch'chur, *or* ustur, *or*	varik-kuthirai. *or* káttuk-kuthirai.
Zinc, *s.* ...	သွတ်ပြား။ ...	thoht-pyah ...	dus'ta, [jun'gul-ka-us'tur...	tuttanágam, vangam, nágam

PART II
USEFUL SENTENCES.

USEFUL SENTENCES.

PART II.

1.—On Breakfast.

Get the breakfast equipage ready.
နံနက်စာစားရန်ကိရိယာတန်ဆာတို့ကိုအသင့်ယူထားပါ။
na-net-tsa-tsa-yan ka-ree-yah tă-zah-doh-goh ă-thin yoo tah-bah.
haz'ree ka sa man ty'ar ku'ro.
kálai sáppáttukku véṇḍiya thellám tayárpaḍuttu.

Toast some bread, and butter it properly.
ပေါင်မုန့်ကိုမီးကင်၍ထောပတ်နှင့်ကောင်းမွန်စွာလူးလိုက်ပါ။
powng-mohn goh mee-kin yoo-ey taw-but-hnin kowng-mohn-zwah loo-
luyt-bah.
kooch ro'tee sen ko, our oos'pur uch'chhee tur'uh muk'khun lug'a'o.
koñjam roṭṭiyai neruppilé káychchi sariyánapaḍi veṇṇey taḍavu.

Does the water boil?
ရေနွေးရှဲလား။
yay-noo-ay-yeh-lah?
pa nee khoul ta hy?
tannír kothikkiṛathá?

Give me a clean cup and saucer.
ကျွန်ုပ်ကိုပုဂံလုံးကလေးတလုံးနှင့်လက်ဘက်ရေပုဂံပြားတချပ်ပေးပါ။
kyoon-huoht-goh pă-gan-lohn-gă-lay-tă-lohn-hnin let-pet-yay-pă-gan-
byah-tă-chet pay-bah.
ek saf pi ya'la our tha'li mooj'he de.
suddhamána oru kóppaiyum taṭṭum koḍu.

Give that gentleman another cup of tea.
ထိုသခင်ကိုလက်ဘက်ရေတခွက်ထပ်၍ပေးပါဦး။
toh-th'kin-goh let pet-yay-tă-kwet tut-yoo-eh pay-bah-ohn.
ek our pi ya la cha-ka oos sa'hib ko de
antha thuraikku innoru kóppai tétaṇṇír koḍu.

Bring the cold meat.
အေးသောအမဲသားကိုယူခဲ့ပါ။
eh-thaw-ă-meh thah-goh yoo geh-bah.
thun da-gosht la'o.
palaṅkaṛi konḍu vá.

Give me a cup of coffee and a little more sugar.
ကျွန်ုပ်ကိုကော်ဖီရေတခွက်နှင့်သကြားနည်းနည်းထပ်၍ပေးပါဦး။
kyoon-huoht-goh kau-pee-yay tă-kwet-hnin thă-jyah-neh-neh tut-yoo-eh
pay-bah-ohn.
ek pi ya'la kuh'wa mooj'he de, our tho'ree see shuk'ur zia'da de.
enakku innoru kóppai káppiyum koñjam sarkkaraiyum koḍu.

Set the egg-cups and salt-cellar on that side.
ဥပုဂံလုံးနှင့်ဆားခွက်ကိုဟိုဘက်ကထား။
oo-pa-gan-lohn-hnin tsah-kwot-goh hoh-bet-kah-tah.
an'don ke pi ya'le our nun'uk-dan oos tur'uf rukh'o.
muṭṭai kóppaiyum uppénamum anthappakkattil vai.

Bring bread, biscuit, sweetmeats, cake, &c.
ပေါင်မုန့်၊ ဗီစကွတ်၊ ကိတ်မုန့်၊ အချိုသောသရေစာတို့ကိုယူခဲ့ပါ။
powng-mohn bee-skut kait-mohn ā-tsah-shee-thaw thā-yay-zah-doh-goh yoo-geh-bah.
ro'tee, koo'lee'cha, mit'ha'ee, kak, wu'ghuy'ra la'o.
roṭṭi, biskóttu, miṭṭáy, paṇikáram muthaliyavai koṇḍuvá.

You know I cannot drink tea without cream.
ငါသည်မလိုင်မပါဘဲလက်ဖက်ရည်မသောက်နိုင်ကြောင်းကိုမင်းသိသည်။
ngah-thee ma-luyng-ma-pah-beh let-pet-yay-ma-thowk-hnuyn-gyowng-goh min-thee-thee.
toom jan'te ho ke myn mul'a'ee ba'ghyr cha na pee-suk'ta.
éḍu illámal nán téttaṇṇír kuḍikkamáṭṭén enṟu unakku teriyum.

The bread is very bad, and full of sand.
သည်ပေါင်မုန့်သည်အလွန်ညံ့၍သဲလည်းများစွာရှိ၏။
thee-powng-mohn-the ā-hloon-nyun-hlyet theh-lee myah-zwa-shee-ee.
ro'tee nihayat bur'ee, our ba'loo bhur'ee hu'ee hy.
roṭṭi meṭṭak-keṭṭu pónathu, verumaṇṇáy irukkirathu.

II.—On Dinner.

Tell the cook to have the dinner ready at three o'clock.
သုံးနာရီအချိန်တွင်ညစာအသင့်ရှိအောင်ထမင်းချက်သမား(သို့)ဥသျှောင်ကြီးကိုပြောလိုက်ပါ။
thohn-nah-yee ā-chain-dwin nyah-zah ā-thin-shee-owng ta-min-chyet-thum-mah (*or* oh-thoo-gyee-goh) pyaw-luyt-bah.
ba'wur'chee se kaho ki teen baje kha'na ty'ar howe.
múnṟu maṇikku pagal sáppáḍu tayáráy irukkumbaḍi kusinikkára-nidattil chollu.

Sir, dinner is ready.
ညစာစားရန်အသင့်ရှိပါပြီခင်ဗျား။
nyah-zah-tsah-yan ā-thin shee-bah-byee kin-byah.
sa'hib, kha'na ty'ar hy.
aiyá, sáppáḍu tayáráy irukkirathu.

Where are the soup and the soup-spoon?
စွပ်နှင့်စွပ်သောက်ဇွန်းဘယ်နားရှိသလဲ။
soop-hnin soop-thowk thaw-zohn beh-hnah shee-thee-leh?
shor'ba ku'han hy, our shor'ba pee'ne-ka chum'cha?
irasamum irasakkaraṇḍiyum eṅgé?

Bring a hot-water plate.
ရေနွေးပုဂံပြားတချပ်ယူခဲ့ပါ။
yay-noo-ay-pa-gan-byah ta-chat yoo-geh-bah.
gurm pa'nee-ka ba'sun la'o.
suḍutaṇṇír piṅgánouru koṇḍuvá.

Let me have a clean plate.
ပုဂံပြားစင်စင် or စင်ကြယ်သောပုဂံပြားတချပ်ပေးပါ။
pă-gan-byah-sin-zin (*or* sin-kyeh-thaw-pă-gan byah) tă-chat pay-
bah
ek saf rik'ab ee mooj he de.
suddhamána píngán onṛu enakku véṇum.

Let me have of every sort of vegetable on the table.
ဟင်းသီးဟင်းရွက်အမျိုးစုံကိုကျွန်ုပ်အားစားပွဲထိုလာ၍ပေးပါ။
hin-thee hin-yoo-eh ă-myo-zohn-goh kyoon-hnoht tsah-bweh-thoh lah
yoo-ey-pay-bah.
mez pur ek tur'ah kee tur'ka'ree kooch kooch rukh'o.
sáppiḍugaiyil ovvoru marakkaṛi pathárttamum enakku koṇḍu van-
thu vai.

Tell me the name of each.
အသီးသီးသောအမည်ကိုကျွန်ုပ်အားပြောပါ။
ă-thee-thee-thaw ă-myee-goh kyoon-hnoht ah-pyaw bah.
ek-ek ka nam mooj he but'a'o.
ovvouṛukkum pér chollu.

What do you call that vegetable?
ထိုဟင်းလျာပင်ကိုဘယ်နှယ်ခေါ်သလဲ။
toh-hin-hlya-pin-goh beh-hneh-kaw-th'leh?
oos tur ka'ree-ko ky'a ku'ha'te ho?
antha marakkaṛikku pér enna?

Bring some beef.
အမဲသားကိုယူခဲ့ပါ။
ă-meh-thah-goh yoo-geh-bah.
kooch ga'e-ka-gosht la'o.
koñjam múṭṭukkaṛi koṇḍuvá.

What fruits are in season now?
ယခုရာသီ၌ဘယ်သစ်သီးများပေါ်သလဲ။
yă-koo yah-thee-hnuyt beh-thit-thee-myah paw-th'leh?
kis-kis mewu kee ab fusl hy?
intha kálattilé ennenna paḻam agappaḍum?

Bring me some of each sort.
သစ်သီးအမျိုးထဲကတဆိတ်စီယူခဲ့ပါ။ or တမျိုးစီတမျိုးစီတဆိတ်ယူခဲ့စမ်းပါ။
thit-thee ă-myo-deh-gah tă-myo-zee tă-myo-zee yoo-geh-bah.
hur kism se tho'ra tho'ra mer'e pas la'o.
thinisukku koñjam koṇḍuvá.

III.—On Naming, Telling, Speaking, &c.

What is the name of this?
သည်ဟာ၏အမည်ပါလဲ။ or သည်ဟာဘယ်နှယ်ခေါ်သလဲ။
thee-hah-ee ă-myee bah-leh (or thee-hah-beh-nel-kaw-th'leh?)
is-ka ky'a nam hy?
itharkku pér enna?

What do you call this thing?
သည့်အရာကိုဘယ်နှယ်ခေါ်သလဲ။
thee ă-yah-goh beh neh-kaw-th leh?
is cheez ko ky'a ku'ha'te ho?
ithai enna enṛu chollugiṛathu?

What do they call that in Burmese?
ထိုဟာကိုမြန်မာဘာသာအားဖြင့်မည်ကဲ့သို့ခေါ်သလဲ။
toh-hah-goh myum-mah bah-thah-pyin myee-geh-thoh kaw-th leh.
oos ko Bur'ma zub'an men ky'a ku'ha'te hyn?
Bramá bháshaiyil itharku enna pér?

Can you tell me where Moung Bah Thain lives?
မောင်ဘာသိန်းဘယ်မှာနေသည်ကိုမင်းပြောနိုင်သလား။
Moung Bah Thain beh-hmah nay-the-goh min-pyaw-hnuyng the-lah?
toom kuh-suk'te ho ki Moung Bah Thain ku'han ruh'ta hy?
Moung Bah Thain enbavar engé yirukkirár teriyumá?

Tell him he is a great rogue.
သူသည်လိမ်လည်တတ်သောသူဆိုးဖြစ်ကြောင်းကိုသူ့အားပြောကြားလိုက်ပါ။
thoo-thee lain-lee-dat-thaw loo-zo-pyit-khyowng goh thoo ăh-pyaw-khyah-luyt-bah.
oo se ku ho ki too sukht dugh'a baz hy.
avan keṭṭa tiruṭṭuppayal enṛu chol.

He said he had business.
သူမှာကိစ္စရှိကြောင်းကိုပြောပြီး။
thoo-hmah kayt-sah-shee-gyowng-goh pyaw-byee.
oos'ne ku'ha ki mer'e hath men kam hy.
avan tanakku vélai yirukkirathága chonnán.

Yes, I did ask.
ဟုတ်ကဲ့ကျွန်ုပ်မေးခဲ့ပြီ။
hoht-keh, kyoon-hnoht may-geh-byee.
han, poochh'a tha.
ám, nán kéṭṭén.

They speak English among themselves.
သူတို့သည်မိမိတို့အချင်းချင်းပင်လျှင်အင်္ဂလိပ်စကားပြောတတ်ကြသည်။
thoo-doh-the mee-mee-doh ă-chin-gyin-bin-hlin Ingalait-t'sa-gah-pyaw-dut-gyah-thee.
we a pus men ung'rez'ee bol'te hyn.
avargaḷ taṅgaḷukkuḷḷé iṅgilíshil pésikkollugiṛárgaḷ.

Could I speak Burmese I would with pleasure.
ကျွန်ုပ်မြန်မာစကားပြောနိုင်လျှင်နှစ်သက်စွာပြောပါလိမ့်မည်။
kyoon-hnoht myum-mah-t sa-gah-pyaw-hnuyn-hlyin hnit-thet-swah-pyaw-bah-laym-mee.
ug ur myn Burma zub'an bol suk ta to khoo'shee se bol ta.
Bramá bháshai teriuthirunthál santhóshamáy pésuvén.

They will know him to be a foreigner, though he speaks the Burmese language very grammatically.
မြန်မာစကားကောင်းကောင်းပြောတတ်သော်လည်း၊ သူတို့သည်တကိုင်းတပြည်သား ဖြစ်ကြောင်းကိုသိကြပါလိမ့်မည်။
myum-mah-tsă-gah-kowng-gowng pyaw-dut-thaw-lee, thoo-doh-thee-tă-duyng-tă-pyee-thah-pyit-gyowng-goh thee-gyah bah-lay-mee.
we oo'se pur des ee janenge, ug ur chi wooh Burma bu hoot ba ka'ida bol ta hy.
avan bramá-bháshai nalla ilakkana muṛaiyáy pésinálum, avan anniyan enṛu avargaḷukku teriyum.

IV.—On Visiting, Shopping, &c.

Bring the carriage near me.
ရထားကိုအနည်းသို့ယူခဲ့ပါ။
yit-tah-goh ă-nee-thoh yoo-geh-bah.
ruth *or* ga'ree me re pas la'o.
vanḍiyai en kiṭṭa konḍuvá

Bring the carriage close to the door.
ရထားကိုတံခါးနှင့်နီးနီးယူခဲ့ပါ။
yit-tah-goh tă-gah-hnin nee-nee-yoo-geh-bah.
ga ree dur wa'zu se bhi'ra do.
vanḍiyai kathavukiṭṭa konḍuvá.

Go as fast as you can.
မင်းတတ်နိုင်သမျှမြန်မြန်သွားပါ။
min-tat-hnuyn-thă-hmyah myun-myun-thwah-bah.
jitn'ee jul'dee ja suk'o ja'o.
kúḍiya maṭṭum viraiváy pó.

Ask if the gentleman has gone out.
သခင်လယ်ပတ်ရန်ထွက်သွားသည်ကိုမေးစမ်းပါ။
th kin-let-put-yun twet-thwah-the-goh may-zun-bah.
pooch'o ki sa hib ba'hur gu'ye hyn ki na'heen.
durai irukkiṛáṛá veliyé póyviṭṭáṛá enṛu kéḷ.

When will he return?
သူဘယ်သောအခါမှပြန်လာပါလိမ့်မည်လဲ။
thoo beh-thaw-ă-kah-hmah pyan-lah-bah-lay-mee-leh ?
kub phir awenge ?
eppó tirumbi varuvár ?

Give my compliments to your master.
ငါ၏မေတ္တာစကားကိုမင်းသခင်အားပြောကြားလိုက်ပါ။
ngah-myitta-tsă-gah-goh min-th kin-ăh pyaw-khyah-luyt-bah.
toom up'ne sa'hib se me'ra sul'am kuh'na.
un esamánukku nán vanthanam chonna thága chollu.

Give this note to him when he returns.
သူပြန်လာသောအခါသည်မှာစာလေးကိုပေးလိုက်ပါ။
thoo-pyun-lah-thaw-ă-kah the-hmah-tsa-gă-lay-goh pay-luyt-bah
yih chit'thee oon ko dee'jo juh wo phir awen.
avar tirumbi vantha vuḍané intha kaḍithattai avar kaiyil koḍu.

Bring the umbrella to this side.
ထီးကိုသည်ဘက်သို့ယူခဲ့ပါ။
htee-goh thee-bek-thoh yoo-geh-bah.
chha'ta is tur'uf la'o
koḍaiyai intha pakkam konḍuvá.

Do not go near the carriage.
ရထားနားကိုမသွားပါနှင့်။
yit-tah-hleh-nah-goh má-thwah-bah-hning.
ga'ree ke pas mut ja'o.
vanḍikkiṭṭa pógáthé.

Put down the mat.
ဖျာခင်းလိုက်ပါ။
pyah-kin-luyt-bah.
chu'ta'ee nee'che rukh'o.
páyai kíḷé vai.

Stop, I am going to this shop.
နေပါဦး၊ ကျွန်ုပ်သည်ဆိုင်သို့သွားဆဲဖြစ်ပါသည်။
nay-bah-ohn kyoon-hnoht the-tsuyng-thoh thwah-zeh-pyit-bah-the.
ru'ha'o, myn is doo'kan men ja'ta hoon.
nillu, nán intha kaḍaikku pógiṛén.

What is the price of this book?
ဤစာအုပ်၏အဘိုးမည်မျှလဲ။
thee-t'sah-ohk-ee a-poh-mee-hmyah-leh.
is kit'ab kee kee'mut ky'a hy?
inthapustakam enna vilai?

I will not give so much.
ဤမျှလောက်ကျွန်ုပ်မပေးဘူး။
ee-hmyah-lowk kyoon-hnoht ma pay-boo.
myn it'na na doo'nga.
nán avvaḷavu koḍukka máṭṭén.

I have no cash.
ကျွန်ုပ်မှာကြေးငွေမရှိဘူး။
kyoon-hnoht-hmah chee-ngway-m'shee-boo.
me're pas nukd na'heen hy.
en kaiyilé kásillai.

Bring the book with you, and then receive its price.
စာအုပ်ကိုမင်းယူခဲ့ပြီးသည်နောက်၊ ၎င်းအဘိုးကိုခံယူလိုက်ပါ။
tsa-ohk-goh min-yoo-geh-pyee-the-nówk la-gowng a poh-goh-kun-
yoo-luyt-bah.
kit'ab ko up'ne sath la'i'o, tub oos'kee kee'mut lee'jo.
unnóḍu pustakattai konḍu vanthu piragu athin vilaiyai vángik-koḷ

V.—On Walking, Riding, &c.

He is gone out walking somewhere.
သူသည်လယ်ပတ်ရန်အခြားသို့ထွက်သွားပြီ။
thoo-thee-leh-put-yun-ă-chyah-thoh-twet-thwah-byee.
wooh phir'ne ko ku'heen ba'hur gu'ya hy.
avar engéyó ulãtta póyirukkiṛár.

I shall go out also.
ကျွန်ုပ်လည်းလယ်ပတ်ရန်ထွက်သွားအုံးမည်။
kyoon-hnoht-lee-leh-put-yun-twet-thwah-ohn-mee.
myn bhee ba'hur ja'oon'ga.
nánum veḷiyé póvén.

Can you walk much ?
မင်းလမ်းများများရှောက်နိုင်သည်လား။
min-lun-myah-myah-showk-hnuyng-the-lah ?
toom bu'hoot chal suk'te ho ?
ní athigam naḍakka kúḍumá ?

Do not walk among the grass.
မြက်ပင်ထဲတွင်လမ်းမရှောက်ပါနှင့်။
myet-pin-deh-dwin-lun-m'showk-bah-hnin.
ghas pur mut phir'o.
pullu mélé naḍanthu tiriyáthé.

Is the horse ready ?
မြင်းအသင့်ပြင်ဆင်ပြီးပြီလား။
myin-ă-thin-pyin-zin-pyee-byee-lah ?
gho'ra ty'ar hy ?
kuthirai tayáráchchá ?

Put the saddle on well.
ကုန်းနှီးကိုကောင်းကောင်းတပ်ပါ။
kohn-zee-goh-kowng-gowng-tut-bah.
uch'chhee-tur'a zeen bund'o.
jíniyai nanṛáy kattu.

Hold the horse.
မြင်းကိုကိုင်ထားပါ။
myin-goh-kuyng-tah-bah.
gho'ra puk'ur.
kuthiraiyai piḍi.

Take care !
သတိပြုပါ။
thă-dee-pyoo-bah !
khub'ur'dar !
battiram !

VI.—With a Head Servant.

Do you speak our language?
မင်းငါတို့ဘာသာစကားကိုပြောတတ်သည်လား။
min-ngah-doh-bah-thah-tsá-gah-goh-pyaw-dut-the lah ?
toom hum'a'ree zub'an bol'te ho ?
eṅgaḷ páshai unakku pésa teriyumá ?

Yes, Sir, I can speak a little English.
[illegible]
hoht-bah-kin-byah-kyoon-daw-Ingalait-tsă-gah-goh-ă-nee-ngeh-hmyah-pyaw-dut-bah-thee.
han, sa'hib, myn ung'rez'ee kooch kooch bol suk'ta hoon.
ám aiyá, ingilísu koñjam pésuvén.

I have not yet learned to speak Burmese.
ကျွန်ုပ်သည်မြန်မာစကားကိုမသင်ကြားရသေးပါ။
kyoon-hnoht-the-myum-mah-tsá-gah-goh-m thin-kyah-yah-thay-bah
myn ne ub-tul'uk Bur'ma zub'an bol'nee na'heen seekh'ee.
Bramá páshaiyai innum pésa karṛukkoḷḷa villai.

Where do you now live?
ယခုပင်ဘယ်မှာနေသည်လဲ။
yă-koo-min-beh-hmah-nay-the-leh ?
toom aj-kul ku'han ruh'to ho ?
ippó eṅgé yirukkiṛáy ?

What is your name?
မင်းနာမည်ဘယ်နှယ်ခေါ်သည်လဲ။
min-nah-meh-beh-neh-kaw-thee-leh ?
toom'ha'ra nam ky'a hy ?
un pér enna ?

Let me know also your master's name.
မင်းသခင်၏အမည်ကိုလည်းကျွန်ုပ်သိပါရစေ။
min-th'kin-ă-myee-goh-lee-kyoon-hnoht-thee-bah-yah-zay.
up'ne sa'hib-ka nam bhee but la'o.
unakku ummuḍaiya ejamán pérkóḍa koñjam chollu.

How long have you been in that gentleman's service?
မင်းသည်ထိုသခင်၏အမှုကိုထမ်းရွက်လုပ်ဆောင်ခြင်းနှစ်မည်မျှကြာပြီလဲ။
min-thee-toh-th'kin-ă-hmoo-goh-tun-yoo-eh-loht-tsowng-gyin-hnuyt-mee-hmyah-khyah-byee-leh ?
kub se oos sa'hib ke han nou'kur ruhe ho ?
antha duraiyiḍattil evvaḷavu kálam vélai cheygiṛáy ?

Are your parents alive or not?
မင်းအမိဘတို့အသက်ရှင်လျက်ရှိနေသေးသည်လား၊သို့မဟုတ်သေလွန်ကြပြီလား။
min-ee-mee-bah-doh-ă-thet-shin-hlyet-shee-nay-thay-the-lah, thoh-mă-hoht-thay-kohn-gyah-byee-lah ?
toom'ha're ma bap jee'te hyn ky na'heen ?
unakku peṛṛár irukkiṛárgaḷá, illaiyá, (*or*) unakku táy tanthai irukkirárgaḷá illaiyá ?

VII.—Between a European Doctor and a Native Patient.

Tell me what is the matter with you.
မင်းနာဖြစ်သည်ကိုငါ့အားပြောစမ်းပါ။
min-hnah-pyit-the-goh-ngah ah pyaw-sun bah
ku'ho toom ha'ra hal ky'a hy.
unakku enna paṇṇuthu chollu.

How long have you been ill?
မမာသည်၊ဘယ်လောက်ကြာပြီးလဲ။
m'mah-the-beh-lowk-khyah-the-leh?
toom kub'se bee'mar ho?
evvaḷvu kálamáy unakku savukkiyam illai?

How did the fever attack you at first?
ဘယ်နှယ်စ၍ဖျားသလဲ။
beh-neh-sah-yoo-eh-pyah-the-leh?
puh'le toom'hen tup ke'on-kur a'ee tee?
muthalil juram eppaḍi tuvakkiṛṛu?

Did you feel very cold?
မင်းအလွန်ချမ်းသည်လား။
min-ă-hloon-chyun-the-lah?
toom ko bu'hoot thundah ma'loom kee'ya?
athigamáy unakku kuḷir eḍuttathá?

What medicine have you taken?
ဘယ်ဆေးကိုစားသလဲ။
beh-tsay-goh-tsah-the-leh?
toom'ne ky'a du'wa kha'ee hy?
enna marunthu sappiṭṭáy?

None with any regularity.
မည်သည်ဆေးကိုမျှတွဲမြဲ၍မစားသေးပါ။
mee-thee-tsay-goh-hmyah-tsweh-myeh-swah-m'tsah-thay-bah.
ma'mool se kooch na'heen kha'ee.
ethuvum kiramamáy sáppiḍa villai.

You must take some strong medicine.
မြန်မြန်ပျောက်စေတတ်သောဆေးကိုမင်းစားရမည်။
myun-myun-pyowk-say-dut-thaw-tsay-goh-min-tsah-yah-mee.
ko'ee moo'ku'wee du'wa toom'ko kha'nee pureg'ee.
ethávathu taguntha aviḻtham sáppiḍa vénum.

I suppose you have no appetite.
မင်းစားသောက်ချင်သောစိတ်အမြည်ကိုငါမထင်။
min-tsah-thowk-chyin-thaw-sayt-ah-myee-goh-ngah-m'tin.
myn sum'ujh'ta hoon ki toom'ko kooch bhookh na'heen.
unakku pasi yillai pólirukkiṛathu.

Let me feel your pulse.
သွေးစမ်းပါရစေ။
thoo-ay-tsun-byah-say.
toom'ha'ree nubz dekh'oon.
un náḍiyai párkkaṭṭum.

Put out your tongue.
လျှာထုတ်စမ်းပါ။
shah-toht-taun-bah.
up'neo (zub'an *or* jeebh) ba'hur ni kal'o.
un nákkai níṭṭu.

Are your bowels regular?
ဝမ်းမှန်သလား။
woon-hmun-the-lah?
toom'ha'ra untree ky'a uch'chha hyn?
mala suddhi sariyáy águthá?

Let me well examine you.
ကျွန်ုပ်မင်းကိုကောင်းမွန်စွာကြည့်ရှုစမ်းပါရစေ။
kyoon-hnoht-min-goh-kowng-mohn-swah-kyee-shoo-sun-bah-yah-say.
um toom'ko uch'chhee'tur'uh pur'ukh kur'e'ga.
nán unnai nanṛáy sóthikkaṭṭum.

I will send you some medicine which you must take regularly.
မင်းကောင်းကောင်းသောက်ရမည့်ဆေးကိုငါပေးလိုက်မည်။
min-kowng-gowng-thowk-yah-myee-tsay-goh-ngah-pay-luyt-mee.
um toom'ko be'je'gha tho'ra du'wa yih toom bur'ra'bur le'oo'ge.
nán unakku koñjam aviltham koḍuttu anuppugiṛén athai ni kiramamáy sáppiḍa vénum.

Be careful what you eat and drink.
အစားအသောက်နှင့်သတိပြုပါ။
a-tsah-ă-thowk-hnuyt-th'dee-pyoo-bah.
kha'ne pee'ne se toom khub'ur'dar ru'ho.
sáppiḍugiṛathilum kuḍippathilum gavanamáy iru.

VIII.—On Housekeeping.

Butler, have you brought a cook?
စားပွဲထိုး၊ အိုးသူကြီးတယောက်ခေါ်ခဲ့ပြီးလား။
tsă-bweh-tain-oh-thoo-gyee-t-yowk-goh-kaw-geh-byee-lah?
khan'sa'man, toom ba'wur chee la'e'o?
boṭlór, kusinikkáranai konḍu vantháyá?

Yes, sir, (*or* madam!)
ဟုတ်ပါသခင်။ (Madam, သခင်မ။)
hoht-bah-th'kin- (*madam*, th'kin-mah!)
han, sahib, (*madam*, mam sa'hib!)
ám, aiyá (*madam*, ammá!)

One has come to-day.
ယနေ့တယောက်လာပြီ။
yă-nay-t'yowk-lah-byee.
aj ek a'ya hy.
oruttan inraikku vanthán.

Can you cook well?
မင်းကောင်းကောင်းချက်တတ်သည်လား။
min-kowng-gowng-chyet-dut-the-lah?
toom ky'a uch'chhee tur'e kha'na puk'a suk' te?
unakku nanṛáy samaikka teriyumá?

I can prepare twenty-five dishes.
ဟင်းလျာအစိတ်လောက်ကျွန်တော်ချက်နိုင်သည်။
hin-hlyah-ă-sayt-lowk-kyoon-daw-chyet-hnuyng-the.
puch'ees bur'tun ty'ar kur suk'ta hoon.
irubattainthu vagai kaṛi tayár cheyvén.

Have you any certificates?
မင်းမှာတစုံတခုသောသက်သေလက်မှတ်စာရှိသည်လား။
min-hmah-t'sohn-t'koo-thaw-thet-thay-let-hmut-tsah-shee-the-lah?
toom'ha're pas chit'thee hy?
yókkiyá pattiram ethávathu unakku irukkiṛathá?

I have certificates from three gentleman and four ladies.
သခင်သုံးယောက်နှင့်သခင်မလေးယောက်ကလက်မှတ်များရှိပါသည်။
th'kin-thohn-yowk-hnin-th'kin-mah-lay-yowk-gah-leh-hmut-myah-shee-bah-the.
me're pas teen sa'hib-lok'on our char mam sa'hib-lok'on kee chit'thee'an hyn.
múnṛu duraigaḷum nángu duraisáṇigalum koḍuttathu irukkiṛathu.

Your certificates are good.
မင့်လက်မှတ်များကောင်းပါသည်။
min-let-hmut-myah-kowng-bah-the.
toom'ha'ree chit'thee'an to uch'chhee hyn.
un naṛ sáṭchi pattiram nérttiyáy irukkirathu

But I will not give you such high wages just now.
သို့သော်လည်းယခုပင်သည့်လောက်များသောလခကိုမပေးသေးဘူး။
thoh-thaw-lee-y'koo-bin-thee-lowk-myah-thaw-lah-gah-goh-m'pay-thay-boo.
pur ub'hee hum it'nee tun'khwah na dengeen.
ánálum tar kálattilé unakku avvaḷavu uyarutha sambhaḷam koḍukka máṭṭén.

I will try you for a month.
မင့်ကိုတလငါစမ်းအုံးမည်။
min-goh-t'lah-nga-sun-ohn-mee.
ek mu'hee'ne hum toom'ha'ra kam de'khengeen.
oru másam unnai párkkiṛén.

I will work well.
ကျွန်ုပ်ကောင်းကောင်းကြီးလုပ်ပါမည်။
kyoon-hnoht-kowng-gowng gyee-loht-bah mee.
myn uch'chhee tur'e kam kur'oon ga.
nán nanṛáy vélai cheyvén.

The curry is very good.
သည်ဟင်းတယ်ကောင်းပါသည်။
the-hin-teh-kowng-bah-the.
sal'un to uch'chhee hy.
kaṛi metta nanṛáy irukkiṛathu.

The butcher has not brought mutton to-day.
သိုးသတ်သမားယနေ့သိုးသားကိုမယူခဲ့သေးပါ။
thoh-thut-thum-mah-yă-nay-thoh-thah-goh-m'yoo-geh-thay-bah.
aj kus'a'ee bher-ka-gosht na'heen la'ya.
kasáppukkáṛan inṛaikku áṭṭukkaṛi koṇḍu-varavillai.

Has not the baker come yet ?
ပေါင်မုန့်သည်ယခုမလာသေးဘူးလော။
powng-mohn-the-y'koo-m'lah-thay-boo-lah ?
ro'tee-wa'la ub-tuk na'heen a'ya ?
roṭṭikkáṛan innum varavillaiyá ?

Make two or three slices of toast.
ပေါင်မုန့်နှစ်လွှာသုံးလွှာကင်လိုက်ပါ။
powng-mohn-hnit-hlwah-thohn-hlwah-khin-luyt-bah.
do teen phank ke toast bun'a'o.
iraṇḍu múnṛu roṭṭi tuṇḍai neruppilé káychchu.

Nurse bring the baby.
အာယား၊ ခလေးကိုယူခဲ့ပါ။
ah-yah-kă-lay-goh-yoo-geh-bah.
a'ya, ba'ba ko la'o.
áyá, kuḷanthaiyai koṇḍuvá.

Master is going out, and wants to kiss it.
သခင်ထွက်သွားမည်ဖြစ်၍ယူ၍သူ့ကိုနမ်းချင်သည်။
th'kin-twet-thawh-mee-pyit-yoo-eh-thoo-goh-nuu-chyin- the.
sa'hib ba'hur ja'ta hy, kis'ee do'ne mang'ta.
aiyá veḷiyé pógiṛár, athai muttiyiḍa véṇumám.

Nurse, see what the child is doing.
အာယား၊ ခလေးဘာလုပ်ယူ၍နေသည်ကိုကြည့်လိုက်ပါ။
ah-yah-kă-lay-bah-loht-yoo-ey-nay-the-goh-kyee-luyt-bah.
a'ya, dekh'o ba'ba ky'a kur'ta hy.
áyá, piḷḷai enna paṇṇugiṛathu páṛ.

Tell the groom to get the buggy ready.
မြင်းထိန်းသမားကိုရထားအသင့်ရှိအောင်ပြောလိုက်ပါ။
myin-tain-thum-mah-goh-yit-tah-ă-thin-shee-yah-owng-pyaw-luyt-bah.
sa'ees ko bol'o bug'gee ty'ar kur'e.
kuthirai-káṛanai baggi-vaṇḍiyai tayár paṇṇa chollu.

Master is going out.
သခင်ထွက်သွားဆဲဖြစ်သည်။
th kin-twet-thwah-seh-pyit-the.
sa'hib ba'hur ja'ta hy.
durai veḷiyé pógiṛár.

Groom, bring the horse quickly.
မြင်းထိန်းသမား၊ မြင်းကိုမြန်မြန်ယူခဲ့ပါ။
myin-tain-thum-mah-myin-goh-myun-myun-yoo-goh-bah.
sa'ees, gho'ra jul'dee la'o.
kuthiraikkáṛá, kuthiraiyai síkkiram koṇḍuvá.

I am saddling it, Sir.
ကုန်းနှီးတပ်လျက်နေပါသည်သခင်။
kohn-nyeen-tut-lyet-nay-bah-thee, th kin.
sa'hib! zeen kheench'ta hoon.
athaṛkku jini vaikkiṛén aiyá.

His horse goes both in the saddle and in a carriage.
သူ၏မြင်းသည်စီးခြင်းနှင့်ရထားတပ်ခြင်းနှစ်မျိုးစလုံးကိုသွားတတ်သည်။
thoo-ee-myin-the-tsee-gyin-hnin-yit-tah-tut-gyin-hnit-myo-să-lohn-
goh-thwah-dut-the.
is'ka gho'ra zeen-suwa'ree bhee de'ta our ga'ree men bhee lug'ta.
avaruḍaiya kuthirai éṛ savárilum vaṇḍiyilum pógiṛathu.

The horse has dropped a shoe; send for the farrier.
မြင်းသည်သံခွာကိုချဖြစ်ခဲ့ပြီး။ သံခွာတပ်သွားကိုခေါ်လိုက်ပါ။
myin-the-thun-kwah-goh-chyah-pyit-keh-byee, thun-kwah-tut-thum-
mah-goh-caw-luyt-bah.
gho're'ka na'l gir'gu'ya na'l-bund ko boo'la o.
kuthiraikku láḍam viḻunthu póchchuthu láḍakáṛanai kúppiḍu.

Shoe the horse.
မြင်းကိုသံခွာတပ်လိုက်ပါ။
myin-goh-thun-kwah-tut-luyt-bah.
gho're ke na'l-lug'a'o.
kuthiraikku láḍam tai.

Has the saddle been mended?
ကုန်းနှီးကိုဖာချုပ်ပြီးပြီလား။
kohn-nee-goh-pah-yoo-oh-pyee-byee-lah?
zeen kee mur'um'mut kur'a'o?
lagánai paḻuthu párttiyá?

Sweeper, clean the place.
တံမြက်လှဲသမား၊ သည်နေရာကိုလှဲလိုက်ပါ။
t'byet-hlee-thum-mah, the-nay-yah-goh-hleh-luyt-bah.
mih'tur, jha'roo do.
perukkugiravané, iḍattai perukku.

Sweeper! come here.
တံမြက်လှဲသမား၊ သည်ကိုလာခဲ့ပါ။
t'hyet-hlee-thum-mah, thee-goh-lah-geh-bah.
mih'tur! ee'dhur a'o.
perukkugiṛavané! iṅgé vá.

See how filthy this room is.
သည်အခန်းဘယ်လောက်နှစ်သည်ကိုကြည့်စမ်းပါ။
thee-ä-cun-tho-beh-lowk-hnit thee-goh-kyee-sun bah.
dekh'o yih kum'ur'a ky'sa my'la hy.
intha aṛai enna asaṅgiyamáy irukkiṛathu pár.

Washerman, you are very careless.
ခဝါသယ်၊ မင်းအလွန်သတိမဲ့သည်။
kä-wah-theh, min-ä-hloon-th dee-meh-the.
dho'bee, toom bur'a soost hy.
vaṇṇán, ní metta ajákkiṛathai-yuḷḷavan.

You have not even done the ironing well.
မင်းမီးပူအောင်ကောင်းကောင်းမတိုက်ဘူး။
min-mee-boo-owng-kowng-gowng-m'tuyk-boo.
is'tir'ee bhee uch'chhee na'heen kee.
isttiri kúḍa nanṛáy póḍavillai.

Tailor, how have you sewn this?
အပ်ချုပ်သယ်၊ မင်းသည်ဟာကိုဘယ်နှယ်ချုပ်သည်လဲ။
ut-chyoht-theh, min-the-hah-goh-beh-neh-chyoht-the-leh?
dur'zee yih toom ne ky'sa see'ya hy?
taiyakáṛá, ithai ennamáy taittáy?

Stitch nicely.
ကောင်းကောင်းချုပ်ပါ။
kowng-gowng-chyoht-bah.
toom bukh'i'ya uch'chha laga'ya kur'o.
nanṛáy tai.

Who is going round the bungalow?
ဗိုလ်တဲကိုမည်သူလှည့်ပတ်ရစ်သွားသည်လဲ။
boh-deh-goh-mee-thoo-hlee-put-yoo-ch-thwah-th'leh?
bung'le kee cha'ron tur'uf koun ghoom'ta hy?
baṅgaḷávai chuṛṛi pógiṛathár?

What gentleman's house is that?
ဘယ်သခင်အိမ်လဲ။
beh-th'kin-ayn-leh?
wooh kis sa'hib kee kot'hee hy?
athu entha duraiyuḍaiya víḍu?

Bring a cheroot, and some fire.
ဆေးလိပ်တလိပ်နှင့်မီးတဆိပ်ယူခဲ့ပါ။
tsay-layt-t'layt-hnin-mee-t'sayt-yoo-geh-bah.
choo'root la'o our ag.
suruttum neruppum konḍuvá.

Let the gentleman come in.
သခင်ဝင်ပါစေ။
th'kin-wing-bah-say.
sa'hib ko a'ne do.
durai uḷḷé varaṭṭum.

Give him my compliments.
ကျွန်နှင့်မေတ္တာစကားကိုသူအားကြားပြောလိုက်ပါ။
kyoon hnuht myit-tah-tsa-gah-goh-thoo-ah pyaw-luyt-bah.
oos ko me ra sul'am bo'lo.
avarukku en vanthanam chellu.

Bring a chair.
ကုလားထိုင်တခုယူခဲ့ပါ။
kul-lah-tuyng-t koo-yoo-goh-bah.
ek koor'see la'o
oru náṛkkáli koṇḍuvá.

Where is the punkah puller gone?
ယပ်ဆွဲသမားဘယ်ကိုသွားသလဲ။
yut-tsweh-thum-mah-beh-goh-thwah-th'leh?
punk'he-wa'la ku'han gu'ya?
pangá iḻukkiṛavan engé póy irukkiṛán?

IX.—Miscellaneous sentences.

Who are you?
မင်းအဘယ်သူလဲ။
min-ă-beh-thoo-leh, (*colloquially* b'doo-leh?)
toom koun ho?
ní ár?

What is your name?
မင်းနာမည်ဘယ်နှယ်ခေါ်သလဲ။
min-nah-myee-beh-neh-kaw-the-leh?
toom'ha'ra nam ky'a hy?
un pér enna?

How are you?
မာဧလား။
mah-ee-lah?
toom ky'se ho?
eppaḍi irukkiṛáy?

What are you saying?
မင်းဘာကိုပြောဆိုသည်လဲ။
min-b'hah-goh-pyaw tso-the-leh.
toom ky'a kuth'e ho?
enna chollugiṛáy?

He is a fool.
သူလူမိုက်တယောက်ဖြစ်သည်။
thoo-loo-muyt-t yowk-pyit-the.
wooh be-woo'koof hy.
avan múḍan.

What is your age?
အသက်ဘယ်လောက်ကြီးပြီးလဲ။
ă-thet-beh-lowk-kyee-byee-leh?
toom'ha'ree oomr ky'a hy?
unakku vayasu enna?

He is a great drunkard.
သူသည်အရစ်ထုပ်တယောက်ဖြစ်သည်။
thoo-the-ă-yet-toht-t'yowk-pyit-the
wooh bur'a shur'ab'ee hy.
avan keṭṭa kuḍiyan.

Where is his shop?
သူဆိုင်ဘယ်မှာရှိသည်လဲ။
thoo-suyng-beh-hmah-she-the-leh?
oos'kee doo'kan ku'han hy?
avan kaḍai eṅgé irukkiṛathu?

He charges very high.
သူအလွန်အဘိုးဆိုသည်။
thoo-ă-hloon-ă-poh-soh-the.
wooh bur'ee kee'mut le'ta hy.
athiga vilai chollugiṛán.

He is always coming with complaints.
သူသည်ပြောဆိုတိုင်းကြာရန်ကိစ္စနှင့်အခါတိုင်းလာတတ်သည်။
thoo-the-pyaw-soh-tuyng-chyah-yun-kayt-sah-hnin-ă-kah-duyng-lah-dut-the.
wooh hum'esh'a na'lish kur'ta a'ta hy.
ivan óyámal priyáthu koṇḍu varugiṛán.

What must I do?
ကျွန်ုပ်အဘယ်သို့ပြုရမည်လဲ။
kyoon-hnoht-ă-beh-thoh-pyoo-yah-mee-leh?
hum'a'ra ky'a kur'na la'zim?
nán enna cheya véṇḍum?

I have no friends.
ကျွန်ုပ်မှာမိတ်ဆွေမရှိဘူး။
kyoon-hnoht-hmah-mait-sway-m'shee-boo
ko'ee me'ra dost na'heen hy.
enakku snégithar illai.

I feel very cold.
ကျွန်ုပ်အလွန်ချမ်းပါသည်။
kyoon-hnoht-ă-hloon-chyun-bah-the.
mooj'he ja'ra bu'hoot lug'ta hy.
enakku metta kuḷirugiṛathu.

This land is cultivated.
သည်လယ်မြေသည်ထွန်လုပ်ပြီးပြီ။
thee-leh-myay-thee-tohn-loht pyee-byee.
yih zum'een bo'ee gu'yee hy.
intha nilam ságupaḍiyágiṛathu.

Why are you afraid?
ဘယ်ကြောင့်ကြောက်ရွံ့သလဲ။
beh-gyowng-chyowk-the-leh?
toòm ky'oon dur'te ho?
én bhaya paḍugiṛáy?

This road is very muddy.
သည်လမ်းမှာအလွန်ရွှံ့များသည်။
thee lun-hmah-ă-hloon-shoon-myah the.
yih rah bur'ee (chih'lu'ha *or* gud'la) hy.
intha páṭhai metta chéṛáy irukkiṛathu.

He has a large family.
သူမှာသားသမီးအလွန်များသည်။
thoo-hmah-thah-th'mee-ă-hloon-myah-the.
wooh bur'a koo'toom-dar hy.
avanukku periya kuḍumbam.

They are very dishonest.
သူတို့သည်အလွန်မသမာသောသူများဖြစ်ကြသည်။
thoo-doh the-ă-hloon-mă-thum-mah-thaw-thoo-myah-pyit-gyah-the.
we bur'ee kha'in hyn.
avargaḷ mahá ayógyar.

I cannot disobey his orders.
သူ၏အာဏာကိုမပယ်ရှားနိုင်ဘူး။
thoo-ee-ah-nah-goh-m'peh-shah-hnuyng-boo.
oos'ka hookm myn radd na'heen kur-suk'ta.
avar uttaravukku nán kīḻpaḍiyámal irukka kúḍáthu.

He is a doctor.
သူဆေးသမားဖြစ်သည်။
thoo-say-thum-mah-pyit-the.
wooh huk'eem hy.
avar vaidiyar.

File these papers.
သည်စက္ကူများကိုတွဲထားလိုက်ပါ။
thee-sek-koo-myah-goh-tweh-tah-luyt-bah.
oon ka'ghuz'on ko nutth'ee-kur'o.
intha kákithangaḷai kambiyilé máṭṭivai.

Don't forget to tell him what I said to you.
မင်းကိုငါပြောသောစကားများကိုသူအားပြောဆိုရန်မမေ့ပါနှင့်။
min-goh-ngah-pyaw-thaw-să-gah-myah-goh-thoo-ah-pyaw-soh-yun-m may-bah-hnin.
jo myn ne toom se kuh'a hy, so oos se kuh'na, mut bhool'ja'na.
nán avarukku chollumpaḍi unniḍattil chonnathai cholla maṛanthuviḍáthé

His hair is white.
သူ့ဆံပင်ဖြူသည်။
thoo-sa-bin-pyoo the.
oos ke bal soo fyd hyn.
avanukku narai mayir, *or* avanukku mayir veḷḷaiyay irukkuthu.

Give me a handkerchief.
ကျွန်ုပ်ကိုလက်ကိုင်ပဝါတထည်ပေးပါ။
kyoon-hnoht-goh-lek-kuyng-pa-wah-t'teh-pay-bah.
ek roo'mal mooj'he do.
enakku oru kuṭṭai koḍu.

Do you know whose hand-writing this is?
သည်ဟာမည်သူ့လက်ရေးဖြစ်ကြောင်းကိုမင်းသိသလော။
thee-hah-mee-thoo-leh-yay pyit-gyowng-goh-min-thee-the-lah?
toom jan'te ho ki yih kis-ka khutt hy?
ithu yáruḍaiya kaieḻuttu teriyumá?

He is very helpless.
သူသည်အလွန်ကိုးကိုးရာမဲ့ဖြစ်သည်။
thoo-thee-ă-hloon-koh-goh-yah-meh-pyit-the.
wooh bu'hoot la-char hy.
avan evvaḷavum uthaviyaṟṟavan.

Bring some hot water.
ရေနွေးတဆိတ်ယူခဲ့ပါ။
yay-noo-ay-t'sayt-yoo-geh-bah.
tho'ra gurm pa'nee la'o.
koñjam vennír konḍuvá.

She is a naughty girl.
သူသည်ဆိုးသောမိန်းခလေးဖြစ်သည်။
thoo-thee-soh-thaw-maym-mah-gă-lay-pyit-the.
wooh chhok'ree natkhat hy.
avaḷ keṭṭa peṇ.

I must obey his orders.
သူ၏အမိန့်အတိုင်းကျွန်ုပ်ပြုရမည်။
thoo-ee-ă-mayn-ă-tuyng-kyoon-hnoht-pyoo-yah-mee.
mooj'he oos'ka hookm man'na ho'ga.
avar uttaravukku nán kíḻpaḍiya vénum.

Open the door.
တံခါးကိုဖွင့်လိုက်ပါ။
t'gah-goh-pwing-luyt-bah.
dur'wa'za khol'o.
kathavai tiṟa.

Who is that man?
ထိုလူဘယ်သူလဲ။
toh-loo-beh-thoo-leh?
wooh ad'mee koun hy?
antha manushan ár?

Whose house is this?
သည့်အိမ် ဘယ်သူ့အိမ်လဲ။
thee-ayn-beh-thoo ayn leh?
yih kis-ka ghur hy?
ithu yár viḍu?

I will go out.
ကျွန်ုပ်ထွက်သွားလိမ့်မည်။
kyoon-hnoht-twet-thwah-laym-mee.
myn ba'hur ja'oon'ga.
nán veḷiyé póvén.

Bring my shoes.
ကျွန်ုပ်ဖိနပ်များကိုယူခဲ့ပါ။
kyoon-hnoht-pe'nut-myah-goh-yoo-geh-bah.
me'ree joo'tee la'o.
en jóṭṭai konḍuvá.

Who is he?
ထိုသူမည်သူလဲ။
toh-thoo-mee-thoo leh?
wooh koun hy?
athu yár?

Let him go.
သူသွားပါလေစေ။
thoo-thwah-bah-lay-say.
oos'ko ja'ne-do.
avar pógaṭṭum.

Are you able to read my writing?
ကျွန်ုပ်လက်ရေးကိုမင်းဖတ်နိုင်သည်လား။
kyoon-hnoht-let-yay-goh-min put-hnuyng-the-lah?
toom me'ra lik'ha purh-suk'te ho?
en eḻuttai ní vásikka kúḍumá?

Bring my book.
ကျွန်ုပ်စာအုပ်ကိုယူခဲ့ပါ။
kyoon hnoht-sah-oht-goh-yoo-geh-bah.
me'ree kit'ab la'o.
en pustakattai konḍu vá.

Be careful.
သတိပြုပါ။
th'dee-pyoo-bah.
khub'ur'dar ho.
pattiramáy iru.

Is this your house?
သည်အိမ်မင်းအိမ်လား။
the-ayn-min-ayn-lah?
yih toom'ha'ra ghur hy, *or* ky'a yih toom'ha ra ghur hy?
ithu un víḍá?

Who is there?
[illegible]
hoht-hmat-mee-thoo-leh?
koun hy?
ár añgé?

House-rent is very high in Rangoon.
ရန်ကုန်မြို့၌အိမ်ခအလွန်ကြီးသည်။
yan-goon-myo-hmuyt-ayn-kah-ăhloon-kyee-the.
Ram-goon men ghur ka kir'a'ya bu hoot hy.
Rañgónil víṭṭu váḍagai vegu athigam.

Where are you going?
မင်းဘယ်ကိုသွားမည်လဲ။
min-bah-goh thwah-mee-leh.
toom ku han ja te ho?
ní eñgé pógiṛáy

He is allowed to come.
သူလာဘို့အခွင့်ရပါသည်။
thoo-lah-boh-ă-kwin-yah-bah-the.
wooh a'ne-pa'ta hy.
avan vara uttaravuperrán.

I wish to write a letter..
ကျွန်ုပ်စာတစောင်ကိုရေးချင်သည်။
kyuon-hnoht-sah-tsowng-goh-yay-chying-the.
myn ek chit thee lik'ha-cha'ta hoon.
oru kaḍitham elutha virumbhugiṛén.

Go away.
သွားတော့။
thwah-daw.
chul e ja o.
dúra pó.

He is very clever.
သူအလွန်လိမ္မာသည်။
thoo-ă-hloon-laym-mah-the.
wooh bu hoot cha'lak hy.
avan metta geṭṭikkáran.

What do you wish to say?
မင်းဘာပြောချင်သည်လဲ။
min-bhah-pyaw-chyin-the-leh?
toom ky'a kuh a-cha te ho?
nír enna cholla virumbugiṛír?

You must go home.
မင်းအိမ်ကိုပြန်ရမည်။
min-ayn-goh-pyun-yah-mee.
toom ko ghur ja na ho ga.
ni víttukku póga véndum.

Has the gun fired ?
အမြောက်ဖြစ်ပြီးပြီးလား။
ă-myowk-pyit-pyee-byee-lah ?
ky'a top dag ga'ee ?
kuṇḍu póṭṭu viṭṭathá ?

He is a carefnl man.
သူသည်သတိပြုတတ်သောလူဖြစ်သည်။
thoo-the-th dee-pyoo-dut-thaw-loo pyit-the.
wooh hosh'yar ad'mee hy.
avan jákkrathai yuḷḷavan.

They are great rogues.
သူတို့သည်လိမ်လည်လှည့်ပြားတတ်သောသူဖြစ်ကြသည်။
thoo-doh-the-layn-pyah-dut-thaw-thoo-pyit-gyah-the.
we bur'e dugh'a-baz hyn.
avargaḷ mahá tiruṭṭu payalgaḷ.

Why have you come?
မင်းအဘယ်ကြောင့်လာသည်လဲ။
min-ă-beh-gyowng-lah-thee-leh ?
kis-was'te a'e ho ?
ennattukku vantháy ?

Call my steward.
ကျွန်ုပ်၏ဘဏ္ဍာစိုးကိုခေါ်လိုက်ပါ။
kyoon-hnoht-p dah-soh-goh kaw-luyt-bah.
me're khan sa man ko boo'la'o.
en ukkiráṇakkáṛanai kúppiḍu.

Bring dinner.
ညစာယူခဲ့ပါ။
nyah-sah-yoo-geh-bah.
kha'na la'o.
pagal sáppáḍu koṇḍuvá.

Bring my clothes.
ကျွန်ုပ်အဝတ်များကိုယူခဲ့ပါ။
kyoon-hnoht-ă-woot-myah-goh-yoo-geh-bah.
me re kup're la'o.
en uḍuppugaḷai koṇḍuvá.

Please come quickly.
ကျေးဇူးပြု၍အလျင်အမြန်လာပါ။
kyoo-zay-pyoo-yoo-eh-ă hlyin-ă-myun-lah-bah.
ap jul'dee a'iye'ga.
thayai cheythu jelthiyáy várum.

Bring the newspaper.
သတင်းစာကိုယူခဲ့ပါ။
thă-din-sah-goh-yoo-geh-bah.
ukh'bar la'o.
varttamána pattirikkaiyai koṇḍuvá

They are all there.
သူတို့အားလုံးဟိုမှာရှိကြပါသည်။
thoo-doh-ah-lohn-hoh-hmah-she-gyah-bah-the.
wu'han sub'ee hyn.
avargaḷ ellárum angé irukkirárgaḷ

Is any one there ?
ဟိုမှာတစုံတယောက်သောသူရှိသလား။
hoh-hmah-tă-zohn-t'yowk-thaw-thoo-she-thă-lah
wu han ko'ee hy ?
angé yárávathu irukkirárgaḷá ?

Say that again.
တဖန်ထပ်၍ဆိုပါဦး။
tă-pun-tut-yoo-oh-tsoh-bah-ohn.
wooh phir kuh'o.
athai tirumbavum chollu.

Has the master risen ?
သခင်ထပြီးလား။
th'kin-tah-byee-lah ?
sa'hib ooth'e hyn ?
durai eḷunthárá ?

This is a very fine fruit.
ဤသစ်သီးအလွန်လှပသည်။
thee-thit-thee-ă-hloon-hlah-bah-thee.
yih bu'hoot khoob mewu hy.
ithu metta nalla paḷam.

Is your business now completed ?
မင်းကိစ္စယခုပြီးပြီလား။
min-kay-tsah-yă-koo-pyee-byee-lah ?
toom'ha'ra kam ub tum'am hoo'a hy ?
ippó un vélai muḍinthathá ?

He is very impudent.
သူသည်အလွန်ဆဲတတ်သည်။
thoo-thee-ă-hloon-tseh-dut-the.
wooh bur'ee (goos'takh *or* be-hu'ya) hy.
avan vetkam keṭṭavan.

These are very mischievous children.
ဤကလေးများသည်အလွန်အကျိုးကိုယုတ်လျော့စေတတ်ကြသည်။
the-ka-lay-myah-the-ă-hloon-ă-chyo-goh-yoht-hlyaw-zay-dat-gyah-ee.
we lur'ke bu'hoot nut'khut hyn.
ivargaḷ metta koṭṭa piḷḷaigaḷ.

Who is making a noise ?
မည်သူညံ့ရုံနေသလဲ။
mee-thoo-nyun-yoo-oh-nay-the-leh ?
koun shor kur'ta hy ?
sattam póḍugirathár ?

Put us on shore.
ကျွန်ုပ်တို့ကိုကမ်းပေါ်သို့တင်ပါ။
kyoon-hnoht-doh-goh-kun-baw-thoh-tin-bah.
hum'un kin'a re pur oo ta ro.
eṅgaḷai karaiyilé viṭṭu viḍu.

Who lives there?
ဟိုမှာအဘယ်သူနေသည်လဲ။
hoh-hmah-ā-beh-thoo-nay-the-leh?
wu han koun ruh ta hy?
aṅgé yár kuḍi irukkiṛathu?

Tie their hands and feet.
သူတို့၏လက်ခြေများကိုတုတ်နှောင်လိုက်ပါ။
thoo-doh-ee-let-chay-myah-goh-toht-hnowng-luyt-bah.
oon ke hath pa'on bund'o.
avargaḷuḍaiya kai kálgaḷai kattu.

Bring some wine and water.
စပျစ်ရည်နှင့်ရေတဆိတ်ယူခဲ့ပါ။
tsa-byit-yee-hnin-yay-ta-sayt-yoo-geh-bah.
kooch shur'ab our pa nee la'o.
koñjam dráḍcha irasamum taṇṇírum koṇḍuvá.

The dinner is on the table.
ညစာစားရန်စားပွဲပေါ်တွင်ရှိသည်။
nyah-zah-tsah-yan-tsă-bweh baw-dwin-shee-the.
kha na mez pur a'ya.
pagal sappáḍu mésai mél vaittáyiṛṛu.

Wake me very early.
ကျွန်ုပ်ကိုနံက်စောစောကြီးနှိုးပါ။
kyoon-hnoht-goh-na-net-tsaw-zaw-gyee hnoh-bah.
mooj'he bur ee fuj'ur jug'a o.
athikálaiyilé ennai eḻuppu.

He has made confession.
သူသည်ဝန်ချပါပြီ။
thoo-thee-woon-chyah-bah-byee.
oos ne ik rar ky'a hy.
avan arikkai cheythán.

Put those Rupees in the bag.
ထိုငွေစများကိုအိတ်ထဲသို့ထည့်လိုက်ပါ။
toh-ngway-zah-myah-goh-ayt-teh-thoh-teh-luyt-bah.
oon roo py'on ko thy'lee men bhur'o.
rúbáyai paiyilé vai.